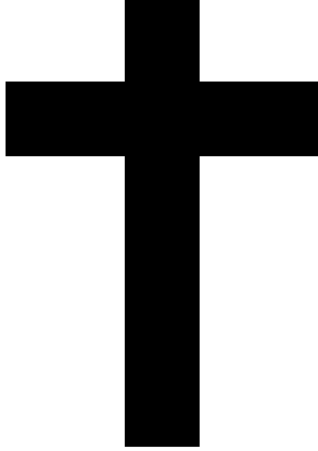


Hill Madia



Hill Madia standard translation

Hill Madia
Hill Madia standard translation

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Maria)

Contributor: The Seed Company

All rights reserved.

2020-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
9f0bdb58-21f8-514e-8286-5b2942b7d458

Contents

	.....	1
	.....	43
	.....	66
	.....	108
	.....	136
	□ □□□□	171
1	.....	187
2	.....	202
	□ □□□□	212
	□ □□□□	217
	□ □□□□	222
	□ □□□□	226
	□ □□□□□□ □□□□	230
	□ □□□□□□ □□□□	233
	□ □□□□□□ □□□□	235
	□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□	240
	□ □□□□	243
	□ □□□□	245
	.....	246
	.....	259
	.....	263
	.....	268
	.....	271
	.....	275
	.....	276
	□□□□ □□□□□□□	277

(3:23-38)

1 0000 000000 0000000000,
 00000 0000000 000000000 00000000. 0 00000000000 000 0000
 00000 0000000, 000. 2 0000 0000 0000 000000 000000, 0000
 0000 0000000, 0000000 0000 0000000 000000 0000,
 3 , (). , . 4 ,
 5 000, 0000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 0000 000000
 0000000, . 6
 00 0000000 000000 00000000. ().
 0000 0000000, 0000 000000 00000000. 7 000000
 00 0000 0000000 000, . 8 00 00000000, 00 000000,
 00 000000 0000000 000, . 9 00 000000, 00 00000, 00
 00000000 00000000. 10 000000 000000, 00 000000, 00 00000000
 00000000. 11 00 000000000, 0000 000000 00000000.
 , 00000000 000 000000000 0000 00000.
 12 00 000000000000 00000000, 0000000 000000000
 000000000 00000000. 13 00 00000000, 00 000000000,
 0000000000 0000000 00000000. 14 00 , 00 00000000
 00000000. 15 00 00000000, 00 000000, 00 0000000 00000000.
 16 00 0000000 00000000. , ,
 000. *
 17 0000000 0000000 0000000 000000 000 00000 000000 0000-
 00 0000- 0000 000000
 00000000 000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 000000 00000- .

(2:1-7)

18 0000 000000 00 000000.
 000 0000000, 000 000000; 19 000000
 0000000000, 000 0000 000 0000000, 0000
 0000000000000 00000000 000 00000000,
 . 00 0000000 000 0000000 000 000 00000000000,
 . 20
 “0 0000000, 00000000,
 00, 000 000 000 00000000 0000000 0000000000000000 00000000. 00
 0000 000 00000 00000000- 21 (‘0000000 000000
 0000000’) . 0 000000 000 000 00000000 () 0000000
 000000 000000 0000000,” 0000 0000000 000000.
 22-23 (00 000000 00000 000000, 000 00000000 0000 000000000000
 000 0000000000 00000 0000000000000 000000,
 “000000, 000000 000000 0000 0000 000000 00000000, 0 00000
 00000000.
 ‘0000000000’ 0000 0000000,”*
 , 00. .)
 24 , 25 0000 000
 0000 0000 0000 00000000, - 0000 000 000000. 0 000000 0000000000
 0000000 000 00000000 00000 00000000.

2

0000

* 1:16 1:16 0000 000000 000000000, 0000 0000000000 000000000.
 ☆ 1:22-23 1:22-23 7:14

1 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 2:1
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 2 “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, .
 ?” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 3 ,

〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 4
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇?”
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 5-6 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇:
 ‘〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 ,’[☆] 〇〇.”

7 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 “〇〇 〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, ” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 8 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇- 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,”
 〇〇〇〇〇〇.

9 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇. , 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, ,
 . 10 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇! 11 , ,
 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 12 〇〇〇〇〇〇, ,
 “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.

13 “〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇. 14 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, - 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 15 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇,”[☆] 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇.

〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 16 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇,
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.

17-18 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇〇:
 “〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, ,
 .
 〇〇.
 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.”[☆]
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇.*

☆ 2:5-6 2:5-6 5:2 ☆ 2:15 2:15 11:1 ☆ 2:17-18 2:17-18 31:15 * 2:17-18 2:17-18
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇.

19 , 20 “000000, 0000
 00000000 00 000000. 0 00,” 000. 21 0 000
 000 0000000 0000000 000 0000000, 000000 000000 0000000 0000000 000000
 000000. 22 00000 00000000 0000000 0000000000, 0000000000
 00000 000000. 23 - “00 00000000000 0000000,”
 000000 000000000 000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000
 00000,

3

00000

(1:1-8; 3:1-9,15-17; 1:19-28)

1 000 0000000 00000, 000000 00000 00000000 00000000
 00000000 00000000 00000 000000 0000 0000000000. 00 000000
 00000000 00000 00000000 0000000. 2 “0000000 00000 00000 000000 000000
 00000 00000 00000 0000000000 0000000000000 000000000000 00000 0000000000,”
 000000 00000 0000000000. 3 00000 000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000000
 000000 000000 00000000 0000000000000 0000000 00000000, 00,
 00 0000000 0000000000 00000 00000 0000000 00000000 00000000:
 “00000 00000 000000000 0000000 00000 0000 00000000 000000000000,
 00.”*
 00 000000 000000000 00 00000000 000 0000. 4
 00 000000000 00000000000 0000000000000, 00000 000000000 000000
 000000 0000000000, 00 00000000 0000 000000000000.
 5 , 0000, 0000000 000000 000000
 000000000 0000000. 6 000. 7
 , 000 0000000 000000000, 000 0000000 000000000,
 00000000 00000000 “00000000 000 00000,” 000000 000000.
 000000000 00000 00000, “0 0000 000000000 0000000000000,
 ? 8 00 000000000 000000000 000 000000000000 00000
 000000000 000000000000 00000000 0000 000 0000000. 9 ‘000 00 0000000
 0000000 00000000000 0000000000, 0 000 0000000,’ 000000
 000 0000000000 00000 0000000. ‘000 00000000 00000000 0000,’ 00000
 00000000 0000000000000 0000 00000000, 000 00000 0000, 00 000 000000
 000 000000000, 00000000 000000 00 00000000000 0000 00000000 000000 00000
 000000000. 10 , 0 000 000000000, 000000. 11
 , 000 00000000 0000000000000. 00 00000 000 0000000. 00000, 000000000 0000000000
 00000000000,
 - 0 00000000 00000000 000 00000000, ! 0 00000 000000
 000000000 00000000 00000000. 12 00. 0000 000000000 000000000
 00000000 000000000, , ,” 00000 00000 0000000000,
 .

(1:9-11; 3:19-22)

13 00 000 0000 000000 0000000 00000000,
 . 14 “00 00000,” 00000000 “0000000 00000000 0000 000000 00000000
 00000, ?” 0000000 00000 000000 000000. 15 00 00000 000000, “000
 000,” 0 000000 0000000 00000 00 00000000 00000 00000 000000000,
 .” 000000000 00000 “00000 00000!” 00000 000 0000000. 16 00000000
 000000 00000000 0000000000 00000, 00 000 000000000 00000 000000
 0000000000000 00000 0000 00000 00000000 00000 00000000. 17
 “0000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000, 00,” 0000000 000000 00000.

* 3:3 3:3 40:3

4

000 00000000 0000000 00 00000000
(1:12-13; 4:1-13)

1 00 0000000000 00000000000000000000 00000000 00 00000 000000 00000 0000000000
0000 0000 0000000000 000000 000000. 2 00- 00 0000000000
0000 000000 00000. 3 00 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 00 0000000 0000 0000
0000 0000, “00000 00000000 00000000 000000 00 00000000 00000 000000000 0000.”

4
“0000, ’
00000,
- 0000000 00000000000 00000000,”*
00000 000000000.

5-6 000 000000000 000 00000000 0000000 () 000
0000 0000, “00000 00000000000 0000000 0000000 00000 000000! , 0 0000000
‘00000000 00000 00000000000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000000000. ,
00 0000 000000 00000000 000000000 0000 00000000000 00000 00000 00000
00000000 000000000 000000.,”*
00000 000000000,” 000000 0000000000 000000000 0000. 7 00 0000 00000
000000, “0000!
‘000000 0000 0000000 00000 0000000 0000 0000000 00000000, ,’*
00000 000000000,” 00000 000000.

8 0000 000000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000000000000 0000, 00
00000000000 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000000 000000000 0000000. 9 , “0000,
0 00000 0000 00000000000 0000000 0000 00000 00 00000 00000000
0000.” 0000. 10 00 00000 0000 0000000, “00 000000000, 0 000000
‘00000 0000000000000000 0000000000, - , 0000000 0000000000 0000000000.”

11 0000 000000000 000 000000000 0000000. , 0 0000 00000 00000000
000000000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000 000000000 0000000 0000 0000 000000 000000.

00 000000000000
(1:14-15; 4:14-15)

12 00 0000 00000000 0000 00 00000, 00000 000000
00000 0000 00000 00000000 000000. 13 0000, .
000000000 0000000 0000 00000 00000. 14 0000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000
00000000 0000000 0000 00000 00000 000000, :
15 , - 000000 000000,

16 0 000000.
0000, 0 00000000.*

17 0000000 000000000 00000000 00000 0000000 0000000000: “00000000 00000 00000
000000 0000000 00000 00000 00000 0000000000 0000000000000
00000 00000000000.”

(1:16-20; 5:1-11)

18 0000000000, 0000, 19 (). 0
0 000000000, 00000000 00000 00000 0000000000 0000000, ,
” 000000. 20

21 00000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000
00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000, .
“000000 00000 0000,” 0000000 00000 000000000. 22 00 00000000 00000 00000000,

0000000 000000 0000000000
(6:17-19)

23 00000 000000000 00000000 000000000000, .
0000, 0000 0000000 00000000 00000 00000000000 00000
00000 0000000000000 0000 0000000000. 24 0 00000 00000000 00000000

* 4:4 4:4 8:3 * 4:5-6 4:5-6 9:11-12 * 4:7 4:7 6:16 * 4:16 4:16
9:1-2

0000 0000. 00 000 00000000 0000000000 0000 00 000000,
0 00000000, 000000 000000000000, 0- 0 0000000000 000000 0000
000000000000 00000000 00000. 00 00000 0000000000 000000 0000000000.
25 000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 000000
0000 00000000 000000 00000000. ’ , 000000 0000000000 000000

5

1 00 000 00 00000000 000000 00000 0000000000000000 000000, .
00 00000 00000000000 00000 000000. 2 .

000000 000000000
(6:20-23)

3 “0000 000 00000000000, 000000000, 00.
00 000000 0000000000.

4 “0000 00 00000000 00000000000 00000 00000000000, 00.

5 “00000 0000 0000000000, 000, 00. 00
000000000 0000000.

6 “000000000 000000000 00000000 00000 00000 00000 0000 00000000000 000
0000000000, 00. 0000 00000000000.

7 “00000 000000000000 00000 0000000 0000000000, 00.

8 “00000 00000 000000 0000000000000 00000000000, 00.

9 “00000 0000000 0000000000 000000000 00000 00000 0000000 0000000000,
00. ‘000000 000000- 0,’ 00000000.

10 “00000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000 0000000000 00000000
000000, 00. 00 000000 0000000000.

11 “00000 000000 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000 00000 0000000000, 00
00000000, - 00000, 00 0000 00000000 0000000000000000.

12 - 00, 0 000000 00000000000000 00000000 00000 00000
000 000000. 00000 00000 000000000 000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000
00000000 000000, .”

00
(9:50; 4:21; 14:34-35; 8:16)

13 “00 00000000, 00 0000 000000, . 00 000
0000000000 00000 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000000.

00 000 0000000000? 00, 0000 00000000- 0000 000000000,
0000000 0000000 00000000000000000 0000000 0000000000 000000

14 “00000000000000 00000 0000 00000000- 0 0000000000, , 00 0000
00 0000000000 0000000000000000 000000. 15 00000? ,

0 000000. 16 00 000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000
0000000000000000 000000. 00 00 00 00000000 000000 000000000000 000000
0000 00000000 0000 00000000.”

17 “000000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000000000 00000000000000 00000000
00000000 0000 00000, 0000 00000000 0000,

. 18 , 00, , 00 00000 000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000
000 0000000000 000000000000 00000000 0000000000 000 00000,* .

19 00 000000 000000 000000 0000000 000000, 0000,
0 0000000 0000000. 0000 0000 0000 0000000000000000,

. 20 000000000000, 000000 0000000000
000000000000 00000000 0000, 00 000000 000000000000 000000 0000
00000000 00000000000 00000000000, ‘0000 000000,’ 00000 00000000.”

* 5:18 5:18 , .

21 “[☆]，
 22
 !”

23-24 “
 .
 .
 .

25 “
 26
 .”

27 “⁻，[☆]
 28
 29
 30
 30
 ”

(19:9; 10:11-12; 16:18)

31 “[☆]
 32
 .”

33 “⁻，[☆]
 34
 35
 36
 37
 (- ，) ”

(6:29-30)

38 “
 39
 40
 41
 42
 .”

(6:27-28,32-36)

43 “
 44
 ，
 ，

☆ 5:21 5:21 20:13; 5:17 ☆ 5:27 5:27 20:14; 5:18 ☆ 5:31 5:31 24:1
 ☆ 5:33 5:33 19:12; 30:2; 23:21 ☆ 5:38 5:38 21:24; 24:20 ☆ 5:43
 5:43 19:18

0000, 0 000000 000000000000. 45 0 00000
 0000 000000000000 0000 000000 000000 000000000000, 0, 0 000000
 00000000. 0- 0 0000 0000000000000000. 00 00000000
 0000 00000000 000000 000000000000 00000 00000000, 0- 0 000000000000
 00000 000000000000 00000000. 46 0000, 00
 000000? 00 0000000000 000000 0000 0000 0000000000, ? 47
 , , ? 48 00000,

6

1 “0000000000 00000 0000 0000 000000 00 00000000 0000 00000 00000 0000
 000000 00000000. 00 0000 0000000, 00 00 0000000000
 00000000. 2 - 00000 00000000000000 0000000000 0000
 0000000000 00000000000000 0000000, 0000, 00, 0000 00000000
 () 00. 00 00000000000000 0000000 00000 0000 0000 0000000
 0000000 00000000. 3 00 000000 000000000000 0000000 00000 00000 000000 00000
 0000000000 0000000000. 4 00 000000 0000000 000000 00000, 00 00000 0000000
 00000000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000.”

(11:2-4)

5 “0000 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000
 0000000000 00000000 00000000. 0 000000 0000 ‘0000 0000000 000000 0000
 000000,’ 00000 000000000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000
 00000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000. , 00,
 () . 6 00 0000000000 00000 000000000000
 000000 000000000000 0000000 00000 000000000000 00000000, 00
 000000 00000 000000000000000000 00000000 000000 000000000000. 00 00000 0000000
 00000000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000. 7 0000000 000000000000
 0000000000 00000000 0000000- 0000000. ‘0000 00000000000 00000000000,
 00000 0000000 00000000,’ 0000000 0000000 0000000. 8 00,
 00000000000 00000 0000000 00000000 000000000000. 00 0000 00000000000
 0000000000 00000000 0000000- 000000 00! 9 0 0000000000 00000 0000000
 00000000000, 0000 0000000000000, 00 00000000000 : ‘000000
 00000, . 10 0000 00000. 11
 0000, 0000, 0000000000. 12
 , . 13 ,
 . (, , 0000. 0000 0000.)*”

14 “0000 00000 0000 00000000 0000000000 00000 0000000 0000000 00000
 00000000000 0000000 00000 0000000000 0000 00000 0000000000. 00 0000 00000
 0000 0000 000000000000 000000 0000000 000000. 15

16 “0000 00000000 0000 000000000000 0000000 0000 00000000000 00000000 0000
 00000 00000 000000000000 000000000. ‘0000 0000 0000000 00000000 0000000 000000
 0000 0000 000000,’ 000000 0000 00000 0000000 00000000000. , 00,
 00! 17 00 0000 00000000000 0000000 00000000000 00000000000 0000
 00000 0000 00000 0000 0000000. 18 0 0000000 00000 0000 000000000000 0000000000,
 . 00 00000 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000000 00000000.”

(12:22-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)

19 “00000 00000000000000 00 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000,
 00, 00 0000 00000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000. 20 ,
 00 0000 0000000 000000, 00 00000- , , .
 21 0 000000000000 0000000, 00 (,), .

* 6:13 6:13 0000 0000000 00000000000 0000000000.

22 “0000 000000 0000 00000000 000000000000 0000.

0 000000. 23

0000 000000 000000 000 0000 000 000 000 000000 00 0000 0000000000
00000000000 000000!

24 “000000 000000 00000000000 0000- . 0 00000 0000
000000 000 000000 00000000, . 00 000000000, .
00 000 00000000 0000000.

25 “00000000 000 000 000000000 000000 0000000000000000 ‘000 000000
0000000, ,’ 000 00000 0000000000000000 ‘000 000000 00000000,’ 00000000
000 00000 000000 00000000. , 00000? 26

, ! 000000 000000 000000 000000 0000000000 000000, .

. 27 - , - . ?†

28 “000000 00000 00000000 0000000 0000000000 00000 000000 0000000?
000 0000, , ! 00, 000 000000, .

29 000 000000 000 0000000 0000000 0000000000 000 00 0000000000
00000000 000000 00000000 000000! 30 0 0000 0000000000, 000.
00 00000000, 00 000000 000 000 000000 000

00000 000000 0000000000 000000000! , ? 31 00 ‘000000 00000000, ,
?’ 000000 00000000 000 00000 000000 00000000. 32

000. 000, 0000. 33

0 0000 ‘000 000000 0000000,’ 0000 0000000000. 0000
000000 000 000000 000000 0000000000, . 34 , .
! , 0 00000000 00000000.

7

(6:37-38,41-42)

1 “0000000000 00 00000000, . 2 0 000000 0000000000
00 000 00 0000000000, . 0 0000 0000000000

(0 00000000000), 0 000000. 3 0000 0000
000000 0000 0000, 0000 000000 000000 0000000000 0000000000?

4 , ‘0000 00000000 0000 00000000 00 0000,’ 0000 0000 0000
0000000 00 0000 00000000? 5 ! .

6 “000 0000000000 0000000000 000000000 0000000000, 00 000 000000
00000000 00000000000000000000 00000000 000000000. 00
00 0000000000 0000000- 000 00000000. 000 0000000 000 00000000
000000000 00000000.

0 000000 0000000

(11:9-13)

7 “000000000000 000000 000, 0000 000000 0000000000, 0 000000000
000000 00000000,’ 0000 000000 000 00000000. 8 0 000000 0000
00000000000000000000, . 0000000000, . 0000000000,

. 9-10 000000 00000 0000 00000000, 000000 0000 000000
0000000, 000000? 11 0 0000 000000 000000- 0
000000 000000 000000 0000000000, 000000000000 00000000
000000 000 0000000!

12 “000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 00000 00000000,
0 000000 00000000 00000 000 000000000 0000000000 0000000000
000 000 0000000000 000000 0000.

(13:24)

† 6:27 6:27 - . , 0000 000 00000000 000000 00000 00000000, 00.

13 “00000000 0000 000000 0000000000. 00 000000 00 00000000, 000 000 0000000000. 14 00 00 000000 000000 0000 0000000000,00000 000000, 0000 0000 0000000000 000000000000. 00 0000 00000000 00 00000 000000000000 0000000 00000000.

(6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 “00000000 0000 000000 000000000000 0000 00000000. 00 000000 0000 000000000000, 00000000000 0000000000. 16 0000000 000 00 00000000000 0000 0000000000.

0000? * 17 00, 00. 18 000 000000 000, 19 , 000 0000000 0000000000. 20 00 00000000 00000000 000000000000000000 0000 0000000000 000 000000000000, 00 000000.

21 “0000 ‘0000, ’ 00000000 00000000 000000000000 00000000 000000 000000, 00 000000 000 0000000000, 22 000000 0000 0000 ‘000000000000 0000000 0000000,’ 0000 ‘0 0000, 0- 000 00000000, 0 000000. , ?’ 000000 000 00000000. 23 0000000 000 000000 0000000000 000 00000 000000 000000, ‘00 00000000 000000000000 000000000000, , 00,’ 00 000000.

(6:47-49)

24 “000 000000 00 00000000 00000000 000 000000000000, 00 00000000. 25 , , 00 0000- 0 000, , 0 000000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000. 26 000 0000000000 0000000000 000000, 0000000000 000000000000 00000000. 27 , , - , . 00 00 000 000000 000000 000000 0000.” 28 “00 00000000 0000 00000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 00000. 29 0 000000 00000 000000 00000 000000000000000000 0000000 000000000000, 00 000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 000000, 000000 00000000,” 00000000 00000000000000 00000 000000.

8

(1:40-45; 5:12-16)

1 00 0000000000 000000 000 0000000- . 2 00 00000000 00000000000000000000 00000 0000 “0000, ,” 000000 000000 000000 00000 000000. 3 “00 000000 000, 0000!” 000000 0000 000000. 4 “00000000 0000000000 00000000 000 00000000000 000 000000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000 00000 ‘000 000,’ 00000 0000000000 00000000 00000. 000000 0000000 00 000000. ‘0000000 00000000 000 000000,’ 00000 00000000 000000000000 0000000000, 00 000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 000000, 0000000 00000000,” 00000000 00000000000000 00000 000000.

(7:1-10; 4:43-54)

5-6 00 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000 000000000000, “0 0000, - 000 00000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000000,” 000000. 7 00 0000 000000000 000000, “000 0000 000 00000 00000,” 0000 0000000. 8-9 00 0000 00000000 000000 000000, “0000, 00 00000 0000 0000000000 000000 000000. 0 0000, 0 000000 0000000000. ‘00!’ 00000 00000000 000 000000000, ‘000!’ 000000 00000000 000 0000000000. ‘00 000, !’ 000000 00000000 00 0000000 000

* 7:16 7:16 :

... , ...

10 ... , ...

12 '... , ...

13 ... , ...

(1:29-34; 4:38-41)

14 ... , ...

16 ... , ...

✧

(9:57-62)

18 ... , ...

21 ... , ...

23 ... , ...

25 ... , ...

27 ... , ...

(5:1-20; 8:26-39)

28 ... , ...

30-31 ... , ...

* 8:10 8:10 ... 8:17 8:17 53:4 † 8:20 8:20 ...

33
 34
 “

9

(2:1-12; 5:17-26)

1
 2
 3
 4
 5-6
 7
 8

(2:13-17; 5:27-32)

9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14

(2:18-22; 5:33-39)

14
 15
 16
 17

* 9:3 9:3
 † 9:10 9:10
 * 9:13 9:13 6:6

(5:21-43; 8:40-56)

18 00000, 00 000 0000, “0000 000000 00000 00000,
00000,” 0000000 00000000 00000 00000000000.

19-21

, 00 0000 000 000000 0000000 000000.

22 00 0000 00000000 0000 000000 00 000000 000000, “0000, !
00 0000000000 000 00000.” 000000 000 00000000 00 00000000

00000 000000.

23 00 000 0000 00000000 000 000 000000000 000 000000000- , 0
00000000000 0000 0000000, 24 “000, 0000. , 00!”
00 0000000 000000 0000 000 00000 000000. 25 00 0000 000
00000000 0000 00000000, , 00 00 0000 00000 0000 00000. 26
00 00 0000 00000000000 0000 000.

0000

27 , 0000 000000 000000,

“0 000000 0000000 0000000000, !” 28’ 00 00 000000
0000 000000. 00 0000 0000 000000, “000 000 000000 0000 00000000,
00 0000000000?” 0000 00000000000000. 00 “0000 0000,” 000000
000000 0000. 29 “000 0000000 000000 000 000,” 0000 0000 0000 00000000
000000. 30 00 00 000000 0000000. , “000000, 00 000000
000 0000000000.” † 31 0000 000000 0000000 0000 00 00000000000 0000
00000000000 0000 000000000.

32 0000 000 000000 000000 000000, 33
, 00 000 000000 0000000 000000000. , “000000000
000000000 000000 0000000 00000000 0000 000, !” 000000 00000000000. 34

“00000 000000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000000 000000000000,
!” 00000.

00 0000000000

35 00 000 0000 000 00000000000 000 00 0000 000 00000000
000000000000. 0000 00000000000000,

, 000, 000 000000 000000 00000000000000. 36

00 000 0000000 000000, 00 000 000 0000. 37 00 0000
000 0000000000000 000000, “000 000000 0000000 000000000 000000000000
0000000000, 38 00 0000000 00000000000000000000 0000000
00000000 000000 0000 000000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000
00000 000000 000000000,” 0000 0000 000 000000000.

10

0000

(3:13-19; 6:7-13; 13:9-13; 6:12-16; 9:1-6; 21:12-17)

1 00 000 0000 000 00000000000000, 0- 00
0000000000, 000- 000 000000 000000000 000000 000000. 2

0000000 000000000 00 0000: () , ;
; 3 ; () 00 000000 0000 0000); 0000 0000 000000

000 000; 4 () ().

5-6 : “0000 00000000 000000000 000000 0000000
000000000000000000, 00 000000 000 00000000; 0000
00000000 0000000000000 00000000 0000000 00000000, 000
00000000. 7 ‘00000000 000000 0000000 000000 000000,’ 000000 0000000
00000000. 8 000000 000000 000000, , 00, 000
000000000 000000000.

† 9:30 9:30 00 0000000 000000000 0000000 0000000000000 0000 0000000 000000, 0000
000000, .

9 “¹⁰ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, , . 10 , 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇, . 11 〇〇
 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 12 ‘〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 13

- 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 . 14 〇〇,
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 15 , 〇〇, - 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

16 “〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 17 〇〇.

〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 18 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 19-20 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.

21 “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 22
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇,

23 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, , - 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

24 “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇? 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇? 25 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, !* 26
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 27
 〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- . 〇〇,
 , 〇〇.

28 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. , 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 29 , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇? ,

30-31 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇.
 , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

32 “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 ‘〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇!’ 〇〇〇〇〇. 33 ‘〇〇〇〇〇’ 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 ‘〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇〇.

34 “ ‘〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 35 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 36 37
 - 〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇. 〇- 〇〇〇〇

〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇. 38 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇.
 39 ‘〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.

40 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇; 〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇. 41 ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,’
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 42
 〇〇, 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇

* 10:25 10:25 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

“... ”

11

1 ...

2-3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ...

7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ...

11 ... 12 ...

13 ... 14 ...

15 ...

16-17 ...

18 ... 19 ...

20 ... 21 ...

(10:13-15)

20 ... 21 ...

* 11:10 11:10 3:1 * 11:12 11:12 ...

22 〇〇, , 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 23 ! 〇〇〇〇〇?
 ! 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇! 24 〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.”

〇〇 〇〇〇
 (10:21-22)

25 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇! 〇〇-
 ! 〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇’,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, ;’ 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 26 , .”

27 , “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.† 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. , , 〇〇, 〇〇,

28 “〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, - , 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 29 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇, 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 30 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇!”

12

〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 (2:23-28; 3:1-6; 6:1-11)

1 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.*
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 2 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, ,” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 3 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇? 4
 , 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇?
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 ‘〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 5 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇?
 6 〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 7 ‘〇〇〇- 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇,’ 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 8 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇- 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇.”
 9 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 10 〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, ?” 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 11 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 ? ! 12 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇!
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.”
 13 “〇〇 〇〇〇!” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 14
 , 〇〇〇〇.

† 11:27 11:27 “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.” * 12:1 12:1 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, . 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

15 000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000. 00 00000000 000 000
0000 0000. 000000 000 000000 00000000. 16 “00000000, 0 00
0000 0000 000000 00 00000000!” 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000.

17 00 0000 000000, . 00:

18 “00000000 00000000, ‘000000, ,

, 00,

00.

0 00000000.

00000000, 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000.

19 0000 00000000,

0 000000 0000 000000.

20 0000000000 0000 00000000 000000 00000000000 0000000000

00000000,

00 000 00000000.†

21 0000 000000 00000000.’”☆

.

0000

(3:20-30; 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 00 000 00000000 000000000000 000000- . 00 0000 00
000000 0000000000, 00 000 000000 00000000 00000000, . 23 00
000000 0000 00000000 00000000 0000, “00 000000 00000000 000000 000 000000
000000,

?”

24 “0000 0000 0000000000 000000 0000000000
0000000000 00000000000, 0000000000 0000 00000000!” 000000 000
0000000000. 25 0000000000 0000 0000000000,

“000000 00000000 0000 000000 00000000 0000000000, 00.
26 000 00000000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000
000 00000000 0000000000. ? 27 0000 0000000000 000000
000 0000000000 0000000000. 0000 000000000000, 000000 000000
00000000000000?

! 28 0000 000 0000000000 00000000
000000 000000000000 000000 000000 0000000000 000000 0000, 00. 29

00 0000000000:

0000 0000 0000 000000 000000000000?
0000000000 000000 000000000000 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000.
30 “0000 000000 000000 000000 0000, 0000,
0000.”

31 00 0000000000 0000000000 0000 0000 000000 00 00000000, 0000
00000000, , “0000 000 0000000000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000,
00000000, 0000 0000 00000000000000,

. 32 - 0000 000000 0000000000 0000 000000000000000000,
0000 00000 0000000000000000,

. 0000 0000 000000 00000000.”

33 “00000000,

00 000000000000 0000000000 000000, . 34 0000000000,
000000 00000 0000 0000000000 000000 00 00000000 00000000! 0 000000
0000000000 0000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000, 0000 0000000000 00000000000.

35 0000 000000 0000000000, 000000 000000 0000 0000000000
0000000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000. 36 00,
- 000000 00000 000000000000 000000. 37 0 000000 000000 00000000
00000000 00000 00000 00000000, , 00000 0000000000 0000000000.”

000000

(8:11-12; 11:29-32)

38 00 00000000 00000000, 000000000000 0000000000 00000 00000, “00000,
‘00000000000 00000,’ 00000000, 000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000 00000
0000000000,” 00000000 00000000000000. 39 00 00000 00000 000000, “0000000000,

† 12:20 12:20 , 0000000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
. ☆ 12:21 12:21 42:1-4

, 000 000000 00 00000000 0000 0000 0000000000000000.
 0 00- , 0 0000000, 000 0000000 0000
 00000. 40 00- , 00-
 41 , 000. , 000
 0000000 00000000 0000 000000 000 000000000000, 00
 000000 00000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000 00 0000000000 00 00000000.
 42 0000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000000 0000000 00000000 00000000
 0000000000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000. , 00000000000 00000000
 00000000 0000 000000 0000 0000000000, 00 000000 00000000
 00000000 0000 0000000 00000000 000000000000, .”
 43 “00 000000 000000 00 000000 0000 0000000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000
 00000000 0000000000. 00 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000 000000-
 0000000, 00 000000 00000000. 44 00 00 000000 000000
 0000000, ‘000000000000 0000 0000000 00000, 0 00000,’ 0000000 000000000.
 0 000000000 0000000 00 00000000 000000 00000 00000, , 00 0000
 0000000000. 45 00 0000 00 00000 00000000 00000000 00000 0000000000 0000
 00000 0000 0000 00000000. 00 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000
 00000000. 0000 00000000 000000 0000000. 00000 00 00000000
 0000000000000000 00000 00000000 0000000 000000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000
 00000 000000.”

(3:31-35; 8:19-21)

46 00000 0000000 0000 00000000, , 0000 000000000,
 . 47 00 0000000 0000000 0000000000, “00000, ,
 0000,” 000000. 48 , “00000 00000000, , 00000?”
 49 , “000000! 00 00000000 0000000 00000 0000! 50
 000, 00, 00, 00, 00, 00 0000000 000000,”
 000000 00000 0000000.

13

0000 00000000 00000000 00000
 (4:1-9; 8:4-8)

1 2 00 0000 0000 0000000000 000000000000
 000000000 00000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000 0000 00000000 00000
 000000000000000000000000. . 3 0000 00000000000 0000000000
 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000000. : “0000000000,
 4 5 00 00000000
 00 00000000 0000000 0000000 00000 000000000 000000000000. 6 00 00
 000000000000 0000000000 0000000000, 7 - -
 , 8 . 00 0000 000- 00 00000 00000 00000
 (30), (60), (100) 00 00000 00000 00000. 9 00000 000000000
 0000000000 000000000 0000000000, 0000000 0000 00000000!”
 10 0000, “00000 00000000000000000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000
 0000000000 00000000000 00000000, ?” 0000. 11 “0000 0000000 00000000
 0000 000000000000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 0000, 0 0000 0000. 12 ,
 00, 00 00000000 0000 000000 0000000, 00 0000000000 0000000000. ’
 . 13 00 0000 0000000000 0000000 00000000 000000
 00000000000000, 0000 00000000000, 0000 0000000 0000000000
 000000000000, , , 0000. 14
 00:
 ‘00 0000000 0000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000,
 0 000000000 00000000 0000000;
 0000 0000000 00000 0000000 00000000,
 00 0000000000 00000000 0000000.
 15 0 0000000 0000 0000 00000 0000;
 0000 00000- 0000 0000 000000 00000000000000.
 0000 00000 00000000,

’
 ,
 ,[✱]
 16 “000 000 0000 000000 000000 000 000 000.
 000000 000 0000000000. 17 00, 000, 000,
 000000 000000, 000 000000. 00 00 000000,
 00000000, 000!
 18 “0000 000000 000000 000000 000000000 00000000. 19
 00000, 0 0000000 000000, 000
 00000000 0000 000000 000000. 00 000000. 20-21
 00 000000. 000, 00 000000 000000000
 000000 000 0000 0000000000. 000000 000000000 00000000,
 00000 00000000 000000000. 22 - 00 0000. 000,
 0000000 000000000 000 000- , 000000 00000000 0000000000
 000 00000000 0000 0000, 00 0000 0000000000 000. 23 00
 0000. 000, 00000000, 0 00000000.
 - 00 0000 0000 0000 (30), (60), (100) 00 0000 0000
 0000, 00 00 00000000 0000000, 00 0000 000000 0000000.”

000 000000 0000
 24 0000 000000 0000 0000 000 00000000. “00000000 000000 00000000
 0000 0000000000 000000. 0000 00000 00000000. 25 00
 00000000 000 00000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 000000. 26
 00 00000000 0000 0000000, 00 00000000 000000.
 27 “000000 00000 00000000000 00000 000000000 00000, ‘0000,
 ? ?’ 0000 0000. 28 ‘00 00000 0000 000000000000
 000000 000000 000!’ 0000 00000000 00000 000000. ‘00000 00 000000,
 00000 000?’ 0000 000000000000 00000000 000000000000. 29 ‘000 000, ,
 000000 000 000 00000 00000000 000 00000000! 30 000 00 00000000 000
 00000. , “00000 000 0000000000 000000000000, 000000000000, 000000,
 000000000000. 0000 000000000 00000000 00000000,” 000000, 00000
 00000000 00000000000000 000000000. ”

(4:30-34; 13:18-21)

31 000 0000000 0000 000 0000 000000 000000000.
 “000000000 000000 00000000000 00000. 32
 00, ? 00 0000 000 000000, 00 000000 0000000000 00000
 00000 0000000000.”
 33 00 0000000 000 0000 00000000. “000000000 000000 000000000
 00000. 000. 00 0000 00000 000000 00000 000000
 00000.”
 34 000 00000 000000000 000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000. 000
 00000000 00000000000 0000 000 0000 00000000 0000000000 00000000. 35
 00 0000000 000 000, 00:
 000 0000000 0000000 0000000.
 00000 00000 000 0000000000 000 0000000000 00000000. ✱

00000
 36 00000 000 000000. 00 000 000000000000000 00000 000 00000,
 “00000, ,” 000000 00000000000000. 37 00 000 000
 00000000, “000000000, - 000 00000 00000000, 38-39 ,
 . 000 000000000 00000. ,
 , 00000 000000 0000000000 00000 00000000.

0 000000.
 40 “000000 000000000 000 0000000000 0000, 0000,
 . 41 - 000 00000 00000000, 00000 00000000.
 0000 00000000000000 000000 000000000000 00 000000000000
 00000 000000000000 00000000000. 42 0 000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000

... - ... 43 ...

44 “... ..

45 “... ..* 46 ...

47 “... .. 48 ...

... .. 49 ... 50 ...

51 “... ..?” ... 52 “... ..”

(6:1-6; 4:16-30)

53 ... 54 ... “... ..”

? ? 56 ... 57 ... “... ..” 58

14

1 ... 2 ... “... ..”

3-4 ... “... ..” 5 ...

6 ... 7 “... ..” 8 ... “... ..”

* 13:45 13:45

“... 9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ...

(6:30-44; 9:10-17; 6:1-14)

13 ... 14 ... 15 ... 16 ... 17 ... 18 ... 19 ... 20 ... 21 (5000) ... !

(6:45-52; 6:16-21)

22 ... 23 ... 24 ... 25 ... 26 ... 27 ... 28 ... 29 ... 30 ... 31 ... 32 ... 33 ... 34 ... 35 ... 36 ...

15

(7:1-23)

1-2 ... 3 ... 4 ...

‘... 5-6 ... 7 ... 8 ...

9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ... 13 ... 14 ... 15 ... 16 ... 17 ... 18 ... 19 ... 20 ...

(7:24-30)

21 ... 22 ... 23 ... 24 ... 25 ... 26 ... 27 ... 28 ...

29 ... 30 ... 31 ...

(8:1-10)

32

, “0000 000000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000 0000. 0 000000- 000 000000. 00 000 00000 000 00000000,” 000000. 33 “000000, 00 000000000 000000 00000000 00 0000000000 00000000 00000 0000 0000 0000000000?” 0000 000 00000000000 000000 0000. 34 “000000 000000 00000 00000000000 00000?” 00000 00000 0000 0000000000000. “000000, ? , , 0 0000000000, ,” 000000 0000 00000.

35-36 0000 00000, 00000000. 0000 0000 00000000000000000000 000000, 0 00000000000. 37 0000 00000 000000 0000000 00000000. 38 00000 00000 000000 000000 (4000) , 00, - . 39 “000 00000000 000 000000000,” 000000 0000000 00000, , .

16

00000

1 00 “00000 0000000000000000 000000 00000 0000 0000 00000 00000,” 00000000 0000000, , 0000 00000000 00 00000000 0000 00000 0000 00 00000000000000.

2 00 00000 000000 000000, “00000 00000000 00000000000 00000, 00 00000 00000000 0000 00000000. 00 0000000, ‘000000 000000 000000000 000000 00000000 00000 00000, ,’ 3 00 000000 0000000000000000 000000000 000000 000000 0000 00000000, ‘00000 00000 000000, - .’ 00000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 0000 0000000000, 00, ! 4 0000, , , 0000 0000000000 00 000000000 00000 0000000000000000. 0 00- 0 00000000, 0000 00000000 00000 000000,” 00000 00000 00000 0000000000. 0000 00000.*

5 00, “0000! 000, ,” 00000 000 00000000000000 00000 0000000. 6 00 00000 000 000000000, “00000000, , 00, 0 000000,” 0000 000000. 7 “0000 00000 000000000 0000 00000 0000 000000000000000,” 00000 0000 00000 0000000000000000. 8 , “00 00000000 000000000, 00 000000000 00000 00000 00000000000? 9 ? (5000) 0 000000 000000 000000000 00000 00000 0000 0000000 000000000 000000000 0000 0000000, 00000? 10 (4000) 0 000000 000000 0000000 000000 00000 00000 0000000, ? 11 0000 0000, ? 00, , , 0 0000000,” 00000 00000 0000 0000 000000. 12 00 00000 0000 0000000 000000 000000000 000000000000000000 00000000, 00000 0000000 0000 0000000. 00000 000000000 00000000 00000000, 000000 000000000 00000000 00000000, 000000 0000000000 0000000 00000000.

(8:27-30; 9:18-21)

13 - 00 “000000 00000- 0000 00000 0000000000 0000 0000000 00000000 00000?” 00000 00000 0000 0000000000000000. 14 00 000 0000, “00000, 00. 00000000 0000000000, ‘0000 00000000 00000 000000000.’ 0000 00000000 0000000000, ‘00000000 0000000000 000000000.’ 0000 0000000000, ‘00000000000 0000000000 000000000,’ 00000000 0000 ‘00000 000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000000,’ 0000000 0000000000.” 15 “0000, 0000?” 00000 00000 00000000000000. 16 00 0000000 0000000 0000000, “00000, , ,” 00 0000000.

17 , “00000, , , 00, 0 000000 00000000 0000000 000000 0000000000, . 18 () 00. 00, 00 00000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000, 00 0000000000 00000 0000000 0000 00000 000000 000000.† 19 0

* 16:4 16:4 00 0000 0000000 12:39-40, . † 16:18 16:18 : 00 000000.

0000, . ‘00 00000000,’ ‘00 0000,’ 0000 00000000, 000000 00000000 000000000 00000000.” 20 “0000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000 000000, , ,” 00000 00000 000 00000000000000 0000 000000.

(8:31; 9:1; 9:22-27)

21 0000000 0000 000 00000000000000000000 000000 00000000, “0000 000000000 000000 000000 0000000000. 000 00000000, , 00000000000 0000 000000000 0000 00000000, 0000, 0000, !” 0000 00000000. 22 00 000000 000000000 000000 000000000 000000000, , “00000, ! ,” 0000 00000000 000000 000000000 000 000000000000. 23 00 0000 000000000 0000 00000 00000, “00 00000000 00000 000000000000, ! 000 0000000000. 000 000000000 000000000, ,” 000000 000000. 24 , “0000 000000 000000000 000000 0000 000000000, 000000000 00000000, 0 000 000000000. 25 000, . 00 000 00000000000, 0 00000000 0000 000000. 26 000000 00000 0000 0000 000 0000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000 0000 00000 000000 000000 00000000 000000? 0 00000 000 0000000! 27 , - 000 00000 000000000, , 00 0000 000000 000000. 28 00, - 000 00000 000000000 00 0000000000 000000 0000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000000 000000 000000 000 000000.”

17

(9:2-13; 9:28-36)

1 000 0000000, , , . 0000000000 0000000000, 0000 00000000 0000000000000000. 3 00 000000, 00000, 00000, , 0000000 000 000000 0000000000000 000000. 4 00, , “00000, ! : 00, 00, 00,” 000000 000000 00000000000000. 5 000000000, 000000, 000000000 0000000000 0000 000000, 000000 00000: “00000 00000 00000 0000000 00000, 00; 00; 00,” 000000 000000 00000. 6 000000 000000000 000000000000 000000000 00000000 00 00000000000 000000. 7 00 0000, “0000000, !” 000000 000000. 8 000 000000 0000000 000000000 0000 0000000 00 000000 0000, . 9 , “00000- 0000 00000 000000000 000000 00000 0000 00000000000000000000 0000 000000 0000 000000, 00 00 000000000,” 000000. 10 “00000 00000! 00000 00000 00000000000000000000 00000000000? !” 0000 0000 000000 00000000000000. 11 00 00000 000000, “00000000 000000 000000000 0000 0000 00000000 000000000000. 12 00, , . 0 00000 000000, . - 0000 00000 000000000, ,” 00000 00000 000000000. 13 00 0000000000000000 0000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000000000000, 00 0000000.

(9:14-29; 9:37-43)

14-15 00 000000000 000000 000000000 00000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000, “00000, ! 0 000000000000 00000 000000000, 0 00000 00000 00000 000000. - , 00000. 16 , 17 00 00000 000000, “0 00000000 000000000, , , ,” 000000. ? 0 000 000000000 0000 0000000!

18 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

19 , “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, ?” 〇〇〇〇. 20 , “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. , 〇〇, 〇〇, 〇〇. , ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇!’ 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, .

. 21 (〇〇〇〇〇,))* 22 〇〇, , “〇〇〇〇- 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇. 23 〇〇〇〇, ,” 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.

24 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇?” 25 “〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇!” 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇, ? 〇〇- 〇〇〇? , ?” 26 “〇〇〇, ,” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , “〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 27 〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇. , 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, - 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇.” 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

18

1 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, ?” 2 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 3 , “〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 4 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇. 5 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇. 6 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 7 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, ! 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

8 “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, - , ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 9 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇〇!

10 “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, .

〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 11 “(〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,))* 12 〇〇〇, ? . 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇- 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, ? 13 , 〇〇, 〇〇 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇, . 14 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇.

* 17:21 17:21 〇〇 17:21 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇. * 18:11 18:11 〇〇 18:11 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇.

15 “0000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 0000 000000,
 16 , 0 0000.
 0000 0000, 00 0000 0000
 000. 0 00000 ‘00000000 000000- 000000 0000000000 0000 00000000
 000 000000.’ 000000000000 000 00000000. 17
 000000 000000000000 00 000000000000 0000.
 00000000, , ‘0000 0000000 000000,’ 0000 000 000.
 18 “00 0000000, 00, ‘00 000000000,’ ‘00 00000,’ 00
 00000000, . 19 00 000 0000000000. 000 00000000
 00000 0000000 00000000 000000 000000000000000 00 0000000 000 00
 000 000000000 000000000000 000000, 000000 00000 00000000000000
 000000 00000000. 20 0 000000 0000 0000000- 000,
 00,” 0000 0000 000000.

21 - , “0000, 000 00000 000 0000 000000 000000,
 000 000000000 0000 0000 00000000? 000 0000 000000?” 22
 , “000, 000 000, 000, 000, 000 0000
 00000000 00.

23 “000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000000
 000 000000 0000000- 000. 00.
 000 00000 0000 00000 0000000. 24 , 00
 000000 000000 000000 0000000000 000 00000 00000000 000 0000. 25
 00, ‘0000, , - , - 00000000

0000 000000, , 00000 000000 0000 000000.†
 26 “00000 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000, ‘000 00000 000000 000000
 000, , , 00000 0000000000 0000000. 27 , 00 000
 00000. , 0000000, .

28 “000 0000 0000 000 000 0000000? 000 000000 0000000, 0 000
 000000000 0000 000000000. 0 0000 000. 00
 000000 000 0000000000 0000 000000- , ‘00000 000 0000 00000000,
 , 00000 0000000 000000. 29 00 0000 0000000000 0000 000000,
 000000000 00 000 000000, ‘0000 00000 000000 000000 000, ,
 000000 000000. 30 , 00000 000000 00000000000000.

31 “0000 000000 000 000000000 0000000 00000 00000 0000,
 . 32 00 000 000000 000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000, ‘0 0000
 000000000, 0 0000000000000, 00 0000000 000 0000000000
 0000 0000000. 33 0000000, 000 0000000?”

34 , 0000, 00 00000000 000000000 0000
 00000000.

35 “000000000000 000 000000000 0000 00000000 000000000000 0000
 000000000 0000 000000 000000, 00 00000000,” 0000
 0000 000 00000000000000 000000.

19

000000 00000000

(10:1-12)

1 00000 000000 000000 00000,
 0 000000 0000 00000. 2 00 000 000000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000
 000 000000. 000000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000000.

3 000 0000000 00000000 0000, 000 0000000 0000, “000000
 0000 000 000 00000000000000 000000 0000000000, 00000?” 0000
 000000000000. 4 00 0000 000000, “ ‘0000- 00 000000 000000 000000
 0000000000000000 0000 000000- 00000 00000 0000000.’* 5 ‘00000000000000
 0000000000 000 000000- 00000 0000000000 00000 000000 00 00000,

† 18:25 18:25 00 000000 0000000 00000000. * 19:4 19:4 00 0000000 1:27 00.

00 000000,† 0000000 00000000 00000 000000 000000000?
6 00 000000 0000 00000000 0000- , 00 00 0000000000.
00, 00000 0000000000,” 00000 00000 0000000.

7 “00 000000 000000 000000000000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000
00000000 000000000000 0000 00000000000 0000000000 0000 000000000?” 00000
00000000 0000000 000000000000. 8 “0000, -

0000, 00000 000000 00000000 00000000000000
000 000000000. 9 0 0000 0000 00000000000, 000000000000,
00000, - 00000, 0 000000 0000000000 00000000 00000
0000000000 00000000 00000 00000 000000000000,”‡ 00000 000000.

10 , “000000, - , 00000 00000000000 0000000000
000000 0000, !” 11 , “00000 00000000, 0000000 00000000 00000
0000000, 00 00000000 0000000000 00000000 0000, 0000. 12 000
00000 0000000000000 0000000000§ 0000000000, 0000 00000, 0000000 00000
0000000000 00000, 0000 00000 ‘0000000000 00000 0000- 00 00000,’ 00000
000000000000 0000000000 00000000000.
“0000 00 000000000000 0000 000000000000, .”

(10:13-16; 18:15-17)

13 - , 0 00000000000 000000 0000000000000000, 0000
0000000 00000 0000000- “0000 0000000 000000!” 0000000
00000 00000. 14 : “0000 00000000000 0000000 00000000,
0 0000000 0000000000 00000000000000 00000 00000000 0000000 00000000
000000000.” 15 - , 00000, 0000 00000 00000
0000000 0000000.

(10:17-31; 18:18-30)

16 000000, “000000,
00 000 00000?” 17 “00000 00000000 0000000 00000000 0000000000
000000000000000000? 00000 000000 00000000000 00000000000, 00000
00000000 000000000000! ‘0000000,’ 0000000, 000000 00000,’ 0000 00000
0000000 00,” 00000 00000 00 0000000. 18 “0000 00000, ?” “0000 0000? ‘00000
00000 00000000, - 0000 0000, 19 - ,
,” 000000 000000 00 000000000.

20 “00 00000 0000 00000 000000, . ?” 00000 00000 00000000 000000
00000000000000. 21 “00000 ‘000000 00000000 0000000,’ 0000000 00,
, 0 00. 00 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000000000 00000000
00000000000. , ” 00000 00000 00 000000000. 22 000
00000000, 0000000 00000000, 0000 0000000 000000, 0 0000000
00000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000 000000000 000000 00000 00000.

23 00 00000 0000 000000000000000000 0000000, “00 00000000, 00,
0 00000 00000 000000! 24 00 000000000. - 0 0000000
0000000 00000 0000000000, 0 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000 00000 000000,
0 00000 000000000,” 25 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000
00000 000. 0 00000 0000000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000 0000 0000000
0000000000? 0 00000000 00 00000000 0000000000, “00 0000000
000000000 00000000 0000 0000000 00000000000 00000?” 26 , , “00 0000000
0000000, “00000000000 0000000 0000000000 00000 000000000 00000000 00000,
00.”

27 , “0000 00000, 00000 00000 0000000000 0000000.
00 0000000000?” 28 00 00000 0000 0000000, “00 00000000, 00,
- 0000 00000 0000000000 0000 00000000000000000000 0000
000000000 00000000, 00 0000 0000000 00000 00000000000000,
. 29 0 0000 0000- , - , - , - , - , - , - ,

† 19:5 19:5 00 00000000 2:24 00. ‡ 19:9 19:9 000000 0000 00000000000 000000
00000000000: 00000 00000000 0000000000, - 00000. § 19:12 19:12
00 000000 00000 00000000 000000, .

00000, 00 000000 000000000 000000 000000,
 .30 000, 000, 00 00000000
 000000, 0000000 000000.”

20

- 000 000000 00000
 1 - , “000000000000 0000 00000000 0000000 000 000 0000
 000000000, . 00 000000. 000 000000,
 000, 000- 000 000, - .2 00 0000000 0000 ‘000 0000000 000
 000.’ 0000 000 000, .”
 3 “000 0000 000 000000 0000000 000 0000 0000000 000000 0000 0000
 00000000 0000000 000000 000000 000 000 0000. 4 ‘0000000 0000 000000’-
 0. 00, ; 00000 00000000 000000.
 5 “0000000 000 000000000, 0 0000000 000 000000 0000, .6
 0 0000000 0000000000 000000 0000000, 0000 0000000 000000
 0000 000 000 000000 000 0000000. ‘000 000 00000000000 0000 00 000
 000000, ?’ 0000 000000000 0000 0000000000000. 7 ‘000 000000 0000000000
 000000, 00 000 000000, !’ 000000 00000. , ‘00 0000 00000000 0000
 000000- 0.’ 000000 00 0000.”
 8 “000 000000 000000000, ‘0000000000 0000000000 0000000, 0 000 00,
 0 00000 000, 0 00000000 000,’ 000000 000000000 000 000000
 00000000. 9 00 000000 0000000 00000000000 000000 00000000 0000000 000
 000 000000 0000 000000, 00 00000000000 0000 000000000. 10 000
 000000 000000000 ‘000 000000000 000000 00000000000 000,’ 00000 0000 000000.
 00 000 000 0000000 000 000000 000000000. 11-12 00, 000 0000,
 ‘000 00000000 000000 0000 000 000000, 000000, .
 000000 00000000 00, !’ 000000 0000 0000000- . 13 00 000000000
 0000 000000000? 00000, ‘000 000 000000 000000, . 00
 0000 00000000? 14 . 0 000
 0000, 00. 15 , 000 000000 000000? 0 000
 000000000000 000000000000 000 000000000, 00000000?’ 16 00
 000000 000 000000000 00000000000, , 000,
 , 00000000 000000.”

- 00000
 (10:32-34; 18:31-34)
 17-19

- , “000000000, 00,
 - 000 0000 000000000 0000 00000, 0000000000000
 0000 0000000000. 000000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000
 00000, 0000- 0000, 0000 0000000000,
 000000000000 00000000000. 000 0000000, ” 0000
 00000000.

-
 (10:35-45)
 20

0000 000000, ?” 0000 00000 000, 0000000000000. , “000 0000, 21 “000
 00 000000 0000000 0000000000,
 0 0000 000000 00.” 22 00 00000 000 0000000 000000 0000000000
 000000, “000 000000 000000000000000000, 0000?
 ?” “00, 000, ,” 0000 000 0000. 23 “000 000000 00000000
 000 0000000, ! , ” 0000 0000 00000000. 0 0000 000000
 00 000 00000000, , ” 0000 0000 00000000.
 24 000000 000000000, . 25
 , “00 00000000000 000000000 000 000000000 00 0000
 0000000000, 00000000 000 00000000 000000 00000000,
 .26 0000 0000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000
 00000000000, . 27 0000 000000000 000000 00000000 000000
 000000 000000000000, . 28 - 000 0000 000000000,

... 29 ... 30 ... 31 ... 32 ... 33 ... 34

21

(11:1-11; 19:28-40; 12:12-19)

1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ... 11

(11:15-19; 19:45-48; 2:13-22)

12 ... 13 ... 14 ... 15 ... 16 ... 17 ... 18

* 21:5 21:5 9:9 ☆ 21:9 21:9 118:25-26 ☆ 21:13 21:13 56:7 * 21:16 21:16

17 0000 0000 0000 0000000000.

(11:12-14,20-24)

18 000 0000 000 000 000000000000 0000000000000 000000, 0 000000 00000. 19

00, . 00 000000 000000 000000000000 0000000 000000 000000, ; “0 0000000, 000 000000 00000000!” 000000 000 000000. . 20 “00000, ?” 21 “00 0000000, 00, 0- ’0 0000 00000000 0000000 0000000 00000000, , 000 000000 000000 0000 00000000. ‘00 000000000 0000 00 00000 00000000000 00000 0000!’ 000000 000000, . 22 0- 0 00000 0000000000 00000000 000 0000 0000000000000, 0 00 0000000000.”

(11:27-33; 20:1-8)

23 000 000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000000? 00, ?” 0000 000000000000. 24 00 0000 00000 000000, “0000000 0000 000 0000000 0000000000000000. 00, . 25 0 000000000 000000000 000000000 0000 000000000 00000 000000 000000? 00000 000000?” 00000 000000000000000. 00 00 0000000 00 00000000000000, “0000 ‘0000000 000,’ 000000, , ‘00 00000 000 000000000 00000000 000000?’ 00000000. 26 ‘000000000 0000,’ 000000, , 0 000000 00000 000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000 000000000.” , 27 0 000 00 0000000 “000 000000,” 000000 00000. 00 000 0000 000000, “00 000000, 000 000 000000000 0000000000, .”

0000 000000000 000000 00000 0000 000000000 00000 000000000, . 00000 00000000 000000 00000. , ,” 00000 000000000. 29 “000 00000 000, !” 00000 00000 0000000 000000, 00, .

30 , “0, 000 0000!” 000000, . 31 “000000000000 00000 000000 00000 000000000? 00000 00000 000000 000000000000?” 00000 00000 00000 000000000000000. “00000 000000 0000000000,” 000000 00000. “00 0000000, 00, 00 0000000000 000 0000000000, 00 000000000 00000000000 000000 0000000000000. 32 , . 00 0000000000 000 00000000000 0000000 00 0000000. 00000000, .

(12:1-12; 20:9-19)

33 “000 000 000000000 000000 00000 0000000000, 0000 00000000 000000, - 0000000. - 000 00000 000000 00000000 00000 0000000000. 0 00000000 000, 00 000000. 34 00, 00 00000000 0000000000000000 000000000000 0000000000.

35 “000 00000000000 0000000000 000000000 000 000000000 0000 00000, 000, 00000, 36 000 000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000000000 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000. . 37 ‘00000 000000 000 0000000,’ 00000 00000 000 00000000 00000 000000000. 38 00000000, ‘00 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000. , 000, 00 00000 000 000 000000.’ 39 , 00000. 40 “00 000000 000000000 000000000 00000 000000000 000000, 000 00000?” 00000 00000 0000000000000000.

41 00 00 0000000 000000 00000, “0000000000 00000000000 000 000000- - 0000000, 0 00000000 0000 000 000000000000000000 000 00 0000000000 00000000 0000000,” 00000. 42-43 , “00000000, 00. 0 000000000 000000000, 00000 000000000000000000 00000000000000000000 0000000.

“... ..
... ..
‘... ..,

44
45 46

22

(14:15-24)

1 2
... .. 3 “... ..!”

4 “... ..”
... .. “... ..”
... .. 5-6
... .. 7

8 “... ..”
... .. 9
... .. 10

11 12 “... ..”
... .. “... ..”
... .. 13

14 ()
... ..

(12:13-17; 20:20-26)

15 16
... .. “... ..”
... .. 17
... .. ? “... ..”
... .. *

18 “... ..”
... .. 19
... .. 20 “... ..”
... .. 21 “... ..!”
... .. “... ..”
... ..

† 21:42-43 21:42-43 118:22,23, * 22:17 22:17
... ..
... ..

22 000 00 0000000000 00000000 000 000 0000. 000 000000 0000.

(12:18-27; 20:27-40)

23-24 (; 0000 0000 0000 0000 000000 0000 0000 000000). 000 000000 000000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000000000, “00000, 000 000000. 25 , 000 00000. , - , 0 000. 26 00 00000 00000 00000000 000000 000- 00 000 00000000 000000 000 000000 000000. 00 000000 000000 000, 27 28 0 00000 000000 0000000, 00, 00000 00 0000000 0000 0000 000000? !” 0000 0000000 00000. 00 0000000 0000000000 0000 00000000, 00000. 29 00 00000 0000 000000, “00000000000 0000 000000 0000000 000000000 000000 0000000000, 000 0000000 00000000 00000000 000 0000000, 0 0000 000000 000000 0000000. 30 0 0000 0000000 000000, 000 00000000 0000000 000000 0000000. 31 0 0000 0000000, 0000000 0000 000, 0000 0000000? 32 0 0000000 000000000, 0000, 0000 000 00000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 00 0000 000, ‘0000000, , 000 00000000 0000 0000!’* 000, 00000000, 00 00 00000000 00000000 000000 0000000, ?” 0000 00000 00000000 000000. 33 0000000, 000 00000000 0000000.

? (12:28-34; 10:25-28)

34 00 000 00000 00000 000 0000000 00000000000000 000 000 00000000 0000. 35-36 0000 00000000 000000000000000000 0000000 00 0000000 00 00000000000000, “000000000 000000 0000000000000000000 0000000 0000 000 000 00000, ?” 37 “‘0000 0000 0000000000 0000 0000 00000000, , * 38 . 39 00 0000000 000 000: ‘000 0000 000000 0000 0000000000, * 40 00,’ 0000 0000 000000.

(12:35-37; 20:41-44)

41-42 00000, “00000 0000000 0000000000 000000 000000 000000, , 000? 000000, ?” “000000 0000000 00000000000,” 0000 000 0000. 43 “00 000000 0000000, 0 000 00000000000, ‘00000’ 000000 00 00 000000? 44 0000000 00 000000 000000000, 00000? ‘00000000000 00000 000000 000000,† “0000 000000 00000000000000 00000 000 000000000000 ” ‡ 45 ‘00000’ 00000000000 000000, 000000 00 000 000000000?” 0000 00000 000000000000. 46 00 000 000000000 000000000000 0000000 000 00000000000 0000000000 00000. 00000 00000000 000000000 000000 00 00000 00000000.

23

000000000000, 1-2 00 000 00000 0000 000 00000000000000 000 000000 000000, “0000000000000000 000 0000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 00000 00000000. 3 0 000 000 000000- , 00000 000 0000000,

* 22:32 22:32 3:6 * 22:37 22:37 6:5 * 22:39 22:39 19:18 † 22:44 22:44 ‡ 22:44 22:44 00 000000000 000000 110:1, 00.

’ 00 0000’000.

5 “000 0000 000 00000000 00000 0000 0000 00000000. 00 000000 0000 000000 00000000 000000- , 0000 000 000000 0000000000. - 00 000- 00000000. 000.

6 0 0000000000 000 00000000000 0000000000 000000 00000000000 000000 000000. 7 0000 0000 000000 000 ‘00000’ 000000, 0 0000.

8 “000 0000 000000 ‘00000’ 000000000. 0 000000 000 00000000 0000 00000000, 000, 000, - 9 ‘00000’ 0000 000 000000, 0 000000 00000000000 000000 0000 0000 000000, 00 00000000 000 0000 0000000000. 10 ‘0000000’ 0000 000000000. 0 000000 000000 000000000 000000 00000000, 00000 00000. 11 00000, . 12 0 00000000 00000000, 00000 00000000. 00000,

13 “00 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000, ! ! 0 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 0000 00000000000.

14 (“00 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000, ! ! 0 000000 0000 000000 00000000 0000000 000000 000000000000000. 000 000 000000 0000000000 00000000000. 0 0000 000 000000 0000000 0000000.)*

15 “00 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000, ! ! 0 0000 000 0000000- 0000 000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000 00000000 00000000 0000000000. 00 000 000 000 000000 000000 000000 0000000000000000 0000000000 0000000000000000.

16 “00 ‘000 000000000000,’ 00000000 000000000! ! 0 000000 ‘00000000 000000000 000000 00000000 00000000, 00000, 00,’ 0000 000 0000000000000000. 17 00 00000000! 00 00 0000 00000000 000000, , , ? 18 ‘00000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000, 00000, 00,’ 0000 000 0000000000000000. 19 ! 00 000000 000 000, , 00, , , ? 20 0 0000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000, 00000. 21 00000, 000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000. 22 00000, 00000.

23 “00 00000000000000000000 000 000000000000! 000000000000! 0000000 0000 00000, , 0000000000 000 000 000000000000 000 00000000000. , 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000000000 000 0000000000. ’ 000’ 000 000000 000, 000 000 0000000 000. 24 ‘000 0000000000,’ 00000000 00000000! 00000, , 00000 000000000000, 00 000 0000000- 000 000 00000000000, 000 00000 00000000000 00000 000000.

25 “00 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000, ! ! 0 000000 0000 000000- 000 00000 000000000 00000000000, 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 000 0000000 0000000000. 26 ! 000000 0000000 000000, 00 00 0000000 00000000. 000 00000, 00 000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000.

27 “00 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000, ! ! 0 000000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000 00000000000000 00000000. 00, 000. 28 0 000 00000000000000000000000 000000000000. , 00.

29 “00 00000000000000000000 000 0000000000, ! ! 0 000000 0000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 000000000000 000 00000000, 000, 000 000000 00000000000. 30 000, ‘000 000000 000000- 0 000000, 00000000 000 0000 0000000.’

31 000 000 ‘000 0000000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000000 000000,’ 000000 000 0000 0000000000, , - 00 00000000 000 0000000000

* 23:14 23:14 00 23:14 00 000000 0000000000 000000 00000000000000000000 00000000, 000 000.

32-33 “...!”
 “...?” 34
 “...”
 “...” 35
 “...” 36
 “...” 37
 “...” 38
 “...” 39
 “...”

24

1
 2 “...”
 3 “...”
 4 “...” 5
 “...” 6
 “...” 7
 “...” 8
 9 “...” 10
 “...” 11
 “...” 12
 “...” 13
 “...” 14
 “...”

15 “...” 16
 “...” 17
 “...” 18
 “...” 19
 “...” 20
 “...” 21
 “...” 22
 “...”

† 23:35 23:35
 * 24:20 24:20

25

000 0000000 000000 0000

1 “000 0000000 000000 00 000000 000000 0000000000 00000000.
 00 00000 000000 000000 000000000 0000, 0000000000: ‘00000000000
 00000000 000000 0000 000 00000000 0000 0000000000, 0000000000 00000000000000000000
 0000 0000000000000,’ 000000 00 000 00000000. 2 00000 0000 000
 000000000 00000, 00000 00000. 3 0 000000 00000 0000000000000 00000
 000 00000000 000 00000. 4 , 0000 00000 000000000 000 0000 00000.
 5 000 000000000, - 0 00000000, 00000 00000000 000.
 6 “000 000000000000, , ‘000000000000 00000000, ! ,’ 7
 0 000 0000000, 0000 0000000 0000 0000000. 8 00 00 0000000000
 000000000 00000000000, ‘00 00, 00, 0 000000000 0000,’ 000000
 0000. 9 0000, ‘0000 00000, 0 00000 0000000 000000, ? , .
 0 0000 00000 000,’ 000000 00000. 10 00 000 000000, 00000
 00000, 000 000, , 00 0000000000 000000
 000 000 00 000000000, , 0 00000. 0 00000000000 000000
 11 “000000 000000 00 0000000000 00000 0000000000 0000-
 ‘00000, , 0 000000 0000000, !’ 12 00 00000000000 0000000000
 000000000000 00000000 0000000, ‘0000 00000000000000? 00, .’
 ”
 13 , “00000000 0000 0000 000000 0000000000, 0 000000 0000-
 000 00000 000000000 0000000 00000000000000000000 0000000000. , .

000 000000 0000

14 “000 00000000 000000 00 000000 000000 0000000000 000 000000.
 0000 0000000 000000 000000 0000000000, 0000000000: 15 0
 00000 000000000 00000000000000000000 00000 000000 000000, 0 00000 00000 000000
 000000, 0 00000 000000 00000 000000. - , 0000 000000. ,
 00000 000000 000000.
 16 “000 0000000, 0 00000 000000 000000000 00000, 00000
 00000 00000 00000000, , 000000000 0000 00000 000000 0000000 0000000000
 00000000. 17 0 00000 000000 000000000 00000, , 00
 00000000 00000000. 18 0 000 00000 000000000 0000, , 0000 0000
 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000.
 19 “000 0000000000 000000000 0000000000, 0000 00000 0000000. ,
 ‘0000 0000 0000 0000000 0000 00000000 00,’ 000000. 20 00 000000 00000 000000
 0000000000 00000, 00 0000000000 00000 00000 000000 0000, 0000 000000,
 ‘000000, 0000000000 00000 000000 00 00000. , 00 00000
 000000 000000000 00000.’ 21 0000 00000000 00 000000, ‘000- 00 000000,
 0000000 00000 000000 000000 00000000, 0 000 00000 00000000
 00000000000 000000 0000. , , 00000000.
 22 “000 000000 00000 000000 000000000 00000, 000000 000 000000,
 ‘000000, 000000000 00000 000000 00 00000. , 00 00000
 000000 000000000 00000.’ 23 0000 00000000 00 000000, ‘00 00 00,
 000000 00000 000000 00000000, 0 000 0000 00000000
 00000000000 000000 0000. , , 00000000.
 24 “000 000 00000 000000000000 0000 000 00000 000000, ‘00000,
 . 000000000 000 000000, 00 00000 0000000000 0000000000
 0000000 0000000. 25 , 00 00000 000000000 0000000
 0000000 0000000 0000. , 0 00000000,’ 00000 000000. 26 00
 000 000000000 00 000000, ‘00 00000000000, , 000000000 000
 000000, 00000? 0000 00000 00000 0000 00000000? 27
 00000 0000000000000 000000 0000. , 28 0000
 00000000 00000 00000000000 0000000 00000000, ‘00000 0000000000000 00000000000
 00000 00000000, 0 00000000. 29 0 000000 00000 000000000 00000, 0
 000 000000 000 000000000000000000, 00 000 000 0000 0000 0000, 00 000000000
 00000000000. , 0 000 0000000 0000 0000000000, . 30

...! . - , - ...

31 “...- ... , ... 32 ... 33 ... *

34 “... , ... 35 ... 36 ... *

37 “... , ... 38 ... ? 39 ... 40’ ... 41’ ... 42 ... 43 ... *

44 “... , ... 45 ... , ... *

46 “... , ... *

26

1-2 ... “... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ... 13 ... , - ... ,”

* 25:33 25:33

14 ? 15
 “... 16 ?” ...

17 * 18 “...” 19

20 21 “...”

22 “...” 23 “...” 24 “...” ! !

25 “...” 26 “...”

27 “...” 28 “...” 29 “...” 30

31 “...”

32 “...”

33 “...” 34 “...” 35 “...”

36 “...” 37

38 “...”

39 “...” 40 “...” ? 41

* 26:17 26:17 ... 26:28 26:28 ... 26:31 26:31 13:7

000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000. 00 000 00000000 00000000,
00 000 00000000 0000000000 00000 000000000000 00000000000000 000000000000.

42 00 00000,
, "00 00000,
, 00000000 000000000000. 43 00000 000 00 000000000 0000 00000000,
00 00 000000000 00000.

44 00000 00000000 00000 00000 000000 00000000 00000000.
0000000 000000000 00000000000 0000000000000. 45 00 0000 000000,
"00000 000000000 000000000? 00000? , - 0000 00000 000000000
0000000000000 00000 000000000 0000 00000. 46 , ! ."

0000
47 0000 00000 00000000000 00000000, 00000000 00000000
000000000 000000 000000, 00 000000000 000000000000
0000000 000000000 00000 0000000000, - 0000 0000 0000000. 48 00
00 00000 00000 0000000, "0000 0000 000000 0000 00000000, 00,"
00000 000000. 49 , "00000 00000!" 00000 00 0000 0000000000
0000000000. 50 "000000000, 00 0000000, ," 0000000 00000 00 0000000.
00 00000000 0000000 0000 0000000 0000, . 51 ,
000000 0000 000000000 0000000000,

0000. 52 00 00000 00 0000000, "00000 000000000 0000000000 0000000000,
! 0 0000000 0000000 00000000 00000000 000000000. 53 0000000,
0000 0000 000000 00000000 000000 0000000, ? 54
0000000000 00000 000000000 000000 0000000000 00 0000 0000000?
0000000 0000000," 00000 0000000 0000000000," 0000000 00000 0000000.

55 , "00000000 0000000 0000000, 00, ?
0000000, 00 0000000000 00000000? 56
00000000 00000 000000000 0000000 0000000000 0000 000000 00000,
00000 00000 0000000. 0000 00000000 000000000.

0000 0000000 00000000 0000
57 000000000000 0000 000000000 0000000000
0000 00 00000. 58 - - -
000000000 00000 000000000.

59 00 000000000, 00 000000000 00000000
0000000000000, 00 0000000000 00000, 00 0000000000
0000 000000000000000. 60-61 00000000 0000 000000000000 0000 000000,
00000000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000. "0000000000
0000000000 000000000, , 00000 00000 000000000," 000000000
00000000 00000.

62 00 000000 0000000000 000000 000000 000000, "0000 00000 0000 00000000
00000000 00000000, ! 0 00000000000?" 63 00,
0000 00 00000 00000000 0000 00000 00000 00000000, 0 00000 0000 0000000000
00000000000. , "0000000 0000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 0000
0000 0000000000000000, !" 64 "00000 00000, !
0 0000000000, - 0000 00000 0000000000 0000000000,
0 000000000, 00 0000 0000000," 000000 00000 00000 0000000.

65 0000000000 '00000000- 0000 000000000000, ! 0 000000000 0000000, "00000
00000000! 000000 000000. ?" 00000 000000 0000000. 0000000000
00000000!

67-68 00 0000 00000000 0000000 00000000 0000000000, 0000 00000 00
0000000000, 0000 00000 00000000000 0000000, 0 00 00000, "00000 '0000000
0000000000 000000000, , 000000000 00000000, , !" 00000
00 00000000000.

"0000000 0000000" 000000000000
69 00 0000 00000000 0000000 000000 00000 00000 0000, "0000000
00000000 000000000 00000 00000000 00000, ?" 70 , "00000 0000
00000000, !" 0000000 00000000.

71 , “
 72 !”
 73 ,
 74 ,
 75 ,
 ,

27

1 ,
 2 .
 3-4 ,
 ,
 !”
 5 ,
 6 ,
 7 ,
 8 ,
 9 ,
 10 ,
 ,

11 * ,
 “!”,
 12 ,
 13 ,
 ?” 14 ,
 15 ,
 16 ,
 † 17 ,
 “?” ,
 18 (,
 .)
 19 ,
 20 ,
 21 ,
 !”
 22 “!”

* 27:10 27:10 11:12-13; 32:6-9 * 27:11 27:11 - ,
 † 27:16 27:16

000. ?” 000000 000000 0000, “00 00000000000000 000000!”
23 “00000000 0000? ?” 000000 000000 000000 00 0000 00000000
000000- “00 0000000000000000 000000!” 000000 000000. 24

, 000,
, 000000, “000000 000000 000000’ 000000’ 0000 0000000000, 00,” 000000
000000. 25 00 00000000 000000 0000, “0000 00000000 00000000 000 00000000,

26 00 0000 00000000 0000000000000000 000000 00000000 000000000000.
00- 00 000000, 00000000000000 00000000000000 0000000000 0000
000000000.

0 000000 00000000000000
27 00 00000000 000 0000000000 0000. 00, 00 00000000 000000
0000 0000. 28 , 0000 000000. 29 0
000000. , “0 0000000000 0000000000, !” 0000 0000
0000000000. 30 00000, . 31 000- 000 0000000000,
000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
00000000000000 000000000000 00000.

000000000000 00000000000000
32 00, 0 0000000000. 00 00000000
000000000 00000 000000000000, 00 00000000 00000000000000000000 00000000
000000000 00000 00000 00000000. 33 00000 000000 000000000 000000
 (“0000000000” 00 000000 000000 “0000- ” 00000). 34 00 000
00000000 0000000000000000 000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000000
0000000000 00000000 00000 0000000000, . 00, “0000” 000000.

35 000000000000 00000000- 000 000000 000000 00000000000000,
. 36 0 000000 000000 00000 000000. 37 “00000 0000, ”
00000 000000 000000 00000000 000 00000000000000 00000000000000. 38

00000000000000 0000000000. 39-40 0
000 00000000000000, “0000000000 0000000000 000 00000 00000000 00000000-
0000 0000000000000000, “00000000000 0000000000 0000 00000 00000000 00000000
000000000000? ! 00000000000000000000 000
00000!” 41-42 , 000000000000, 00 000000 0000000000 000000
00000, “0000 ‘0000000000 0000000 0000000’, 00000000000000, 0 00000 0000000000
0000000 00000000 000000. 00000000000000000000 00000 00000000. 00
0000 00 000000! 43 00000, ‘0000 000000000 000000’ 000000
000000. !” 000000 00000. 44 00000000000000
0000000000 00000, .

45 000 00000000000000 0000 0000 000000. 46
00000 00 00000000 0000000000, “0000, , 0000!” (00:
0 00000000000000?) 47 00000 00000000 00000 00000 000000000000,
“0000 00000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000!” 000000 00000. †
48 0 000 00000 00000 0000, 00000 00000000 000000 00000 00000000
00000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000, 0 00000000 000000. 49 000
0000000000, “0000 00!
000000, , .”

50 , 51 00 00000000 0000000 0000000 000000
00000 0000 0000, 00 000000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000000 000000.
00 00000, 0 00000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000.
- , 00 00000. 52-53 00 0000000 0000000000
0000000 00000000000000, 000000 0000000, 00 00000 00000000000000 00000000.
, 0000000000000 0 000000000.

† 27:47 27:47 , ! , 00 000000000000 000000 000 000000 0000000000 “00000000
000000000000, ,” 000000 00000.
0 000 00000000000000 00000.

54 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇, . “〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇!”§ 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇.

55 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇. 56 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
, 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.

57 〇〇, 〇〇, 58
“〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇 “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

59 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇- 60 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,
〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 61 ,

62 (〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇), 63 “〇〇〇〇,
〇〇, ‘〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,
〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 64 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. ‘〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.”
〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

65 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇. 〇〇, 〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 66 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇. , 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.

28

〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇

1 (), 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 2 〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 3 - 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, - 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 4 , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, .

5 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇! 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 6 〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇. 7 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇: ‘〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇.
, 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇, ” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇.

8 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 9 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇!” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇
〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 10 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. ‘〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.”

〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
11 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 12-13 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇: “ ‘〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, ; 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 14
〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, ” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
〇〇〇〇. 15 〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.
〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇.

§ 27:54 27:54 “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇!” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

16

， ， ， 。

. 17

18 “

19

20

，

”

。

1 00 000000 0000 000000: 2 00000000
 000000 000000 00000000 000000, ! 0 0000
 000000000000. 3 0000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000:
 0000, 0000, 0000. 4 00 0000
 0000, 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000 00000000 000000 00000000.
 :“00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000 0000000000,
 00 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000,” 00000000. 5
 000000 000000000000 000000 00000 000000.
 . 6 00000 0000000000 000000 0000000 0000000000, 00
 00000000 00000 00000000000. , . 7 :“00000 000000000
 000000000 00000000 000000, . 8
 , ,” 000000 000000 000000000.

 00000
 9
 10 00000000 00000000 0000000000, 00 000000 0000000000 00000 000000 000
 00000000 00000000 00000 000000 00000000000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000
 00000000. 11 ,“00000 00000 00000 00000 00000000 00000000, 00
 000 000 00000000 0000,” 0000000 00000 00000.

 000 0000000000 00000000 00 0000000000
 12 00 0000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000. 13
 0000 0000000000 00000000 00 000000,
 00 00000 0000 00000 00000000.

 00000
 14 0000 00000 000 00000 000000,
 000000 0000000000 000000 000000 000000
 0000. 00, 00000,” 000000 00000000.

 00000 15 ,“00000000
 16 00000000 00000 00000000,
 , . 0
 0000000000 0000000000 00000000000000 00000 000000 00000. 17 00 00000 00000
 000000,“00000 00000 00000. 000000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000,” 000000. 18
 18 . 19 . 20 00 000000 0000 00000 00000000 000000000.
 00 00 00000000 0000 00000 000000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000 00000000000
 00000000 00000 00000.

 00000
 21 . 00000000000 00000000000 000000 00000
 0000000000 0000000000. 22 . 00000000000000
 00000000 000000000000, . 23 00000 00 000000 0000000000
 000000 0000000000. . 24 ,“0 00000000 0000000000
 000000000, ? ? ?
 !” 000. 25 ,“0000000 00!
 00 000000 0000 0000000 000000000 00000, !” 000000 0000 000000. 26 00
 0- 00000,“00 00000000000 00000 00000000 00?
 000000000, 000000 000000000000,” 00000. 28 00 0000000000 000000
 000000 0000- 00000 00000 0000.

 0000 0000000 0000000 0000000000
 29 . . 30
 0 0000 0000 0000, , 00 00000 000000 00000000. 31
 0000 00000 0000 00000000. 0 00000- ,

32 00 00000000 00000000000000 000000.* 0 000000000000 0000
 00000000 0000000000. 00 000000 0000 000000000000 0000 00000000 000000000000

* 1:32 1:32 4:40 .

00000000 0000. 33 . 34 -
 00000000 0000000 000 0000, 000 000 000000000 00000 0000000.
 00 0000 0000 0000000 00000 00000000, 0 000000000 0000000000
 000000.

000 00000 000000000
 35 000 0000 0000000, 0 00000000 0000000. 36 00 000
 000000 000 000 000000, 0000 0000. 37 , 00 00 0000,
 “00000000 000000000 00000 000 0000000000 0000,” 0000. 38
 “000!
 - 000 0000. 000000 00000 0000 00000000,
 0 000 0000,” 000000. 39 0000 0000 00000 000000
 0000 00000 0000 0000000000. 0 000 0000000000 000000000 000000
 00000000.

0000
 40 00 00000000 0000000. 0000 000000000.
 , “0000 0000 00000 000 00000 0000 0000
 00000000000 0000 00000000,” 000000. 41 00 00000000 0000 0000. 0
 000 “00 000000 0000, 0000!” ,” 000000 000 00000000 0000000
 0000 0000000 0000000 000000, . 42 00 0000000 000 0000000000
 000000. 43-44 “0000000 0000000000000 0000000000000
 00000000 000 000000 000000000 0000 0000 0000 0000 ‘000 000’ 0000
 000000000 000000 0000. 000000 0000000 000 000000. ‘0000000
 00000000 000 000000,’ 0000 0000000 000000000 0000000000, 00 000000
 00000000000 00000000 000 000000, ,” 00000000 0000000 0000
 0000 00000000. 45 00 00 0000000000 000 0000
 0000000. 0 000000000 00000000 0000000 000 00000000.

2

0- 0 00000000 0000 000000 000000000
 1 , 0 0000000, 00 000 000 0000000000 00000 00
 0000000 00000 00000000. 2 000000 000000 00 000000 000 0000,
 , 0 000 0000. 00 00000000 000000. 3 0000
 00000000 0000- 0 000000000 000000 00000000 00000000 0000. 4 0
 000000000 000000 0000000 0000, 0 00000000 0000000 000 00000000.
 , 0 0000 0000000 0000 0000 000000. 00
 0000 000000 0000000 000000 000000. 5 , 0- 0 00000000 0000
 00000 000000, “00 0000! 00,” 000000. 6 00 000 0000000
 000000000000000000 0000 0000. 000000 00000000 000000-
 , 7 “0000 0000 000000 0000 00000000 0000 00 0000000000000!
 000 000000 00000 0000000 00000 0000 00000000,” 00000 0000 0000
 000000. 8 00 000 000000000 0000000000 000000 0000 000000 000000,
 “0000 0000000 0000 0000000 00000000 0000000 000000000000000 00? 9
 0- 0 00000000 ‘000000 0000000000 0000 000,’ 00 000000 00000000?
 ‘000000 0000 0000 000 00,’ 000000 00000000? 10 - 000 0000
 00000000 0000, 0000 0000 000 00000000,”
 000000. 0- 0 0000000000 000000 000000 000000, 11 “000 000 00000000
 000, ! ! ,” 000000. 12 00 00000000, 0
 000000 000000. , “000 00000000 000
 00000000 000000 0000!” 000000 00000.

00 000000 000000 00000 00000000000
 13 000000 00 000000000 000000, 00 00000000000 000000
 000 00000 000000. 14 00 0000 00000000
 00000000 00000 0000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000. “000000
 000000000000 000000 00!” 000000. 00 00000 0000000 0000000 0000 000000.
 15 00 00000000 00000 000 0000 00000000000
 0000000 000000000 000 000000 000 00000000 000000. 16 00 0000000000
 00000, , 000000000000 000000. “00000 000000 00000000

000000 0000 0000 0000000- 0000 00?" 000000 0000 000000000000
 000000 000000. 17 000000 00000000 0000 000000, "000000000000
 00000000000 00000, 0000, 00000 000 0000000000
 00000000000 0000, , 000000.

00 000000000000
 18 0000 000000 00000, "00000000 000000000000 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 0000
 0000000000, ?" 00000. 19 00 00000000000000 00000 0000 00000000
 00 0000 0000000 0000000, , "00000- 00 00000000 00000 0000
 00000 000000000000? - . 20 -

, , 0000000.
 21 0000000, 00 000000000 000000000 00000 00000000 000000
 0000000000 00000 000000000 0000000 00000000 0000000 000000, 00 00000000
 000000 000000000 00000000 00000 000000 000000 0000000000. 000000 00000
 000000 00000000 0000000000 000000000, 22
 00 0000000000000000 000000 000000000. 00000 000000 00000 00000000000
 000000000000, 00 000000 000000 0000 00000000 000000 0000 000000 00000000.
 0000000000.

0000000000 00000000 000000
 23 , 00000000000 0000000 00000 0000 0000 0000000 0000000000
 00000000000 000000 0000000. 00000 0000000 00000000. 24
 , "0000000000000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000, ?"
 000000 000000 000000. 25 00 00000 00000 000000 000000, "00000000 000000
 000000 000000 00000 000000000 0000, ? 26 00
 000 000000000 0000000000 00 00000, 0 00000000 00000 000000000000
 000000000, 0 000000000 00000 00000. 0 000000000 000000,
 00000000 000000000 000000000? 00 0000000 000000 00000000 '000000'
 0000 0000," 000000. 27 , "00000000 00000000 000000000000000000000000
 000000 000000 00000, 0 00000000000000000000 00000. 28 0 000 0000-
 000 00000 000000000 00000, 00000000000 000000000, 00000,"
 000000 000000.

3

00000
 1 , 0000000000 000000000 00000000000 0000 000000.
 . 2 , 0000 00000000 00000. 0000000000 0000 00000000 000000
 00000 000000 00000000000, , . 00000000000 000000 00000000
 0000000 00000000 00 00000 0000 000000 00 00000000 000000 00 00000000.*
 3 "00000000 00000 0000 000000," 000000. 4 00000000
 000000 00000000000000, 00000000000 0000000 0000000000?
 00000000?
 ! . 0000. 5
 , "00000 00 0000!" 000000, 00 0000 00 0000000.
 . 6 "000000 00 0000 0000000," 000000 00000 00000000
 00000000000 00000 0000000000 000000000000000.
 7 0000000 000000000000 0000000 00000000000
 00000000 0000000000 00000. 8 00000000 0000000. 0000000 00000000 000000
 0000000, 0000000,
 000000, , , - , 0000000 000000000000
 000000 , 0000000000 000000. 9 000000 000000 000000000,
 , "00000 00000000000000 0000 00000 0000 0000 0000000000," 0000000 000000.
 10 000000000 0000000 0000 0000000, 0 000000000 00 00000000 000000-
 11 0 00000000 0000 00000000 00000 00000. 0 000000 0000000 00000 0000
 000000 00000, "00000 000000000 00000000!" 0000000 0000000 0000000000. 12 ,
 "0000 00000 00000 000000 00 00000000!" 000000 00000000000 00000000000.
 00000

* 3:2 3:2 6:7 .

13 0 0000 00000000 0000 00000000. 00
 00 0000 0000. 14 00 000 0000 0000 00000000, 00000 00000
 0000000 00000000, 15 000 00000 00000 00000 000000 0000
 0000000000 00000000 0000000. 16 00000:
 17 , 000000 000000 0000 000000
 0000000 000000 00000000. 18 , , , , , 0000 0000 000000,
 , (). 19 , , , , .

0000
 20 00 000 000 0000 000000 000 0000 000000
 00000000 000 00000 00000000000000000000 0000 00000000 000 000 0000000.
 21 000000 00000000, . 0 000000, 00000000.

22 000 000000000000000000 0000000000 00000000 000 0000.
 “000 0000000000 00000000 000000, 000 0000000000000000 000000,
 0000000000 00!” 000000 0000. 23 0 0000 0000 00000 0000000000
 000000 0000000 000000 0000000000, “0000000000 00000000 00000000 0000
 0000000000 000000 0000000? 24 25
 26 000 00000000 000 00000 00000000 0000000 000-
 000 000 000 000000. 27

00 0000000000 000000 000000000000
 000 0000000000 0000 0000000,” 000000 000000. 28-30 0
 000000 00 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000, , “000
 000 000000 0000000000, 000 000 0000000000, 0000000000,
 . 000 00000000000000, 000 000 0000 000000.
 0000,” 000000 000000.

?
 31 000 00000000 00000000, . 32 00 000
 000000 00000 00000 000000 00000, “00000, , 00000 00000,”
 00000. 33 , “00000 00000000, , ?” 000000. 34
 , “00000!” 35 00000, - 00,
 - 00, 00 000000,” 000000 0000 000000.

4

1 00 00000 000 0000000 0000 00 00000. 0
 00000 000000000 00000 000 00000000 00000000. 2 000
 000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000000. : 3 “00000000,
 00 0000 00000000 00000000. 4

5 , 0 0000 000000000 00000000000. 6
 00 00 00000000000 000000000000 00000000 0000000. 7 - ,
 - , . 0 00 0000 000000. 8
 00000000, - 0 00000 00000 0000 (30) (60) (100) 00
 00000 00000 00000,” 000000 00000000. 9 , “00000000000 000000000 00000000
 00000000 000000000, 0000000 000 00000000!” 000000.

10 , 00 00000 00000000000 00000 000000000 000 000000000
 00000000 000 0000 000000000 00000 00000, “00000, ,” 00000.

11 , “0000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 00000 000000000 000000000
 000 0000, 0000 000000000000 0000 00 000000000 0000 000000000 0000000
 00000000 0000000000. 12 : 0000 0000000 000000, 0000 000000
 00 000000 000000, 0 00000000 000000.
 , 00 00000000 0000 000000000 00000 00000000,” 0000000 0000000.

13 ? 14 , “0000 00 00000000 0000000 0000000000, 00 00000.
 000000 0000000 0000000 00000000000, 00 00000.

15 00 0000000000. 0000 000000000 0000000000 00000000000
 0000000000, 0000 00000000000 000000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000000000
 000000000000 00000000. 16 - 00 0000000000, 0000 0000000000

0000000 0000000000 000000000 000000 00000000000. 17 00 000
 00000000 000000000 000000 0000000 000000000, 000000 000000000
 0000000 000000000, 000 0000000000 00000000000000. 18 -
 00 000000000, 000 000000000 000000000 00000000000 000000000000. 19
 - , 000000 000000, 000000 000000 00000,
 00 0000 000000000 000. 20 00 00000000, 0000 00000000
 0000000000 00000000 000 00000000 0000000000. - 0
 0000 0000 0000 (30) (60) (100) 00, 00 00
 000000 000000 000000000,” 000000 000000.

00
 21 , “0000000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000
 000000000? 0 000000000? , 0 000 00000 000000000000000
 000000000000. 22 000 0000000 000000, 23
 0 00000000 0000000 00000000, 000000 000 000000000,” 000000. 24
 , “000000000 00000000000 000 000000 00000000. 0 0000
 0000000000, 0 000000, 000 000000 000000. 25 0 000000,
 00000, 00 0000000 000 0000 000000. , 00,
 ,” 000000 000000000.

000 0000
 26 , “00000000 00000000 0000000 000000000000 00000000,
 00 000 0000000 00000000 00000000. 27 ,
 0 000000000000 0000000000. 00 0000000. 28 00 0000
 0000000000, 00. 00, 00, 0000 000000
 00000000. 29 0 000000000 0000000 000000 00000000000,” 000000
 000000000.

30 , “00000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 0000000000? 000000
 00000000 0000000 000 00000 0000000000. 31 00 000 000 00000000
 0000000 000000000. 00 000 000000 000 0000000000000000 000000 000000
 000000000. 32 00. 00 000000 000 000000 000000000
 00000000 00000 0000000000,” 000000 00000000. 33 0000 0000000
 0000 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000000000. , 0
 00000000000. 34 , 0 000
 0000000 000000 00000000 000 00000000000.

0000
 35 0 0000 0000 0000000000000 000000, “0000! 000000 000
 000000 00000,” 000000. 36 00 00000 00000000 000 00000000000,
 . 37 00 000000000000 0000 000000 00000.
 000000000, . 38 , “0
 0000, 00, ?” 0000. 39 00 0000 0000000 00000000 0000
 000000 000 00000 0000000, “0000, !” 000000. 00 0000-
 . 40 , “000000000 000000000000? ?” 000000.
 41 - , “000000! 000 000!
 00000000 00!” 000000 00000.

5

0 00000000 000000 000000 0000000000 2
 1 0 00000000 00000000 000000 0000000000 00000000000000 00000000
 00000000 000000000. 3 00 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000000000 000000. 4
 0- 000 000000000000 0000 00000, 0000 000 000000 000000000-
 . 5 - 00 0000 000000000 0000000000,
 00000. 6 0 0000000. 7-8
 00 000000 000000000 0000 0000000000000 000000 00 000000 000000. 00
 “00 0000000 0000 00000000 0000000, 0 000 0000000000? 00
 0000 000000 000000000 000000 0000000 0000!” 000000 00000 00000000 000000.

9 “0000 00000 00000?” 00000 00000000000. 00 000, “0000 000000 00000000000, 000000000 0000000,” 000000. 10 0 000000, “000 00 0000000000 000000,” 000000 0000 000000 0000000. 11 0000 000000 0000 0000000 0000. 12 0 00 0000000, “000 00 0000000 0000000, 000,” 0000. 13 00 0000 0000000000 0000000 000000, 0 000 000000000000 00000 0000000 00000000. - 0 0000 000 0000 000000000 000000- 000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000000 0000000. 14 . 000000 0000000 000 000- 0000 0000000. 15 - , . 0 000 000000 000000 0000 0000 00000000, . 16 0000 000 0000000 000 000000 000 0000000 00 000, 0 0000000. 17 00, “00000 0000 0000, ” 000000 000000 000000 000000. 18 00, 0 000 000000 000000, “000 00000 00000 0000000 00 0000!” 000000 000000 0000000. 19 , “000 0000 0000 000 0000 0000000 0000 0000000 000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 00000, ” 000000 000000. 20 0 000 000000 00000000 0000 00000 00000000 00000 00000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000000 0000000000 00000 000000 00000000.

00 000 000000 000000 0000000 000000 000000 21 0 00000000. 00 00000000 00000 00000000 0000 00000 000 00000. . 22 00 00000000 00000000.

000000 00000000 000 00000! , ” 000000 000000 000000 00000000. 23 “00000 000000 00000000. 24 0 00000 000 0000000000 00000 00000000 000000000. 000 00000 00000000 0000 000000 0000000 0000 00000 0000000- 25 00 00 000000 0000 000000 0000. . 26 .

0 000 000000 00000. 27-28 00 , 00000000, “000 00000000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000, ” 0000000 0000 00000. , 00 00000 0000000 0000000000 00000000000 000000. 29 , “000 00000000 0000 ” 000000 00000. 30 00 0000000 0000 000000 000000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 00000 00000000.

00000000, “00000 0000000000 00000 00000000 00?” 000000 000000000000000. 31 “00 00000 00000 000000 00000 000000 000000- 0000! ‘000 0000 00000000’ 000000 00 0000000 00000! 000000 000 000000 0000000,” 00000. 32 0 00000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000000 00000000.

33 00 00 0000000 0000000 000 000000 000000 000000000 00000. 0 00000. 0 00- - . 34 “00000! 00 000 00000, , ” 000000 000000.

35 000 0000 000000 00 00000000, “00000 0000 00000 00! 00, 0 0000,” 0000. 36 0000 000000 000000 000000000 0000, , “00000 000000! !” 000000. 37 00 00000000 00000 0000, 00 0000000000. 38 00, , . 39 00 000000000 00000 000000, “000000000 00000 0000 0000000000, , 00000!” 000000. 40 00 000000 00000 00000 00000 0000000000000000000 000000. 41 - 00 00000000 0000000000000000000000000 000000. 42 “00000 00000 ” 000000 “0000 00000! 00, !” 000000 000000 000000. 43 00 000000.

00 0000- . 43 “00 00000000 00000000 00000000, ” 000000 00000 00000 00000 000000. “0000000 000000000 0000000000, ” 000000 0000000000.

6

000 1 . 2-3 0000000000 000000 00000000000 00000 000000000 000000000. 0000000 000000 00000 000000000 000000000 000 00000, “000000 00 000000000, , ?” 0 000000 00000 000000 000000000 00000000 00? 00 00000000? , , , ? 0 00 000000 00000?” 00000 000000000

00000 00000 000000000. 4 00 0000 0000 00000, “00000000 0000000000
 0000000000 000 000000000000, 0000 000
 0000 000 000000000,” 000000. 5 , 00 000 000 00000000 00000000
 000000 00000 000000000. 00000 0000000000 00000000 00 00000000 0000
 000000 00000000. 6 00 000 000 000000. - 000
 0000000000.

0 000000000000

7 , 0 00000000 0000 000
 0000000. 000’ 000000 0000000 0000000 000000 000000. 8
 , “0000 0000000 000000000 0000 00000000 0000000000, ,
 9 00000, - - ,” 000000. 10 ,
 “0000 000000 000 000000, 000 000000000. 11
 0000000000 0000000,” 000000 000000. 12 , 0000 000 00 0000000 0000,
 “0000000 000000000 000000000000” 000000 000000 000000 0000000000. 13
 00 00000000 000 00000 000000000000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000,
 000000 00000000000 000 000000 000000 000000.

0 0000000 000000000

14 000 000000 000, 00 0000 0000000 000000 000 00
 00000000000 0000000000. “00000 00000 000000000 000000000 000 00000000
 0000 0000000 000000 00000 00000000, 0 000000000 000000 0000000000,”
 000000 000000. 15 , “000000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 000 000
 00000000,” 000000. , “0000000000 00000 000000000 00000000 000 00000,
 ,” 000000. 16 000 0000000000 000000 000000, “00000000
 00000000 0000 000 00000 000,
 ,” 000000 000000. 17-18 0 000000,
 , 000 00 00000.
 , 0 000000 000000000 00000 000000, “0000 000’ 000’00 000000 00 0000’
 0000 000 000000000 0000 0000000 00000, ,” 000000 0000 000000. 0
 00 000000 00000000000 000000 0000000 0000, 000000 00000000 00000 000000.
 19 0000 0000000, 0 000000. 20 0 000000,
 00 00000’ 00000 00000000 000000 000000. 0 00 00000000000.
 0 00000000000, 00 000 0000 000000 000000 0000 000 0000000 000000000
 00000000 00000000. 0 00 00 000000000000000 000000 00000 000000 000000.

21

0000 00000000. 22 , , 00000000 0000
 0000 000 0000000 00000. , “00000 000000 000000 00
 0000000000 00000 000 000,” 000000. 23 “000000 00000 000000 000000 000
 00000000000000 000 000 000 000,” 00000 00000 00000000 000 00000000. 24
 , “0000 000000 00000000000? !” 000000 00000 00000000000.
 00 0000 000000 0000, “000000000 000000000 000 00000000 000000000 000
 0000000000,” 000. 25 , “00000,
 000000 00000000000. 26 00000000 000000 000 00000 000000,
 00 00 000000000000 0000000000 0000000000. 27 0 000 000000
 00000000 00000000, . 28 00 000 000 00000000 0000 000000000
 00000000 000000000. 0 00 00000. 29
 . 0 000000 00000000 “000000 00000 00000000”
 000000 000000.

0 00000 000000000000

30 000 000000000 0000 00000. - ,
 31 00 00000000000 000000 00000 00000 000000 000000, 0 00000000 0000’
 000000000 000 000 00000000. 0 00000 00000 000000, “00000!
 ,” 000000 000000. 32
 33 000000 00000- 0 00000000
 0000000000 00000 00’ 000000 000000. 34 00 00000 000 0000 000000000000 000
 000000. 0000 000 000 000000 00000000. 00 00000,
 0 000 000 0000. 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000.
 35 0 0000. , “00000, 00000 00000 000000000,

0 000 000. 36 - 0000 0000 0000 0000000 000000 000 0000,
 ,” 0000. 37 00 0000 00000 0000, “000 0000 0000000 0000000 00
 000 00000000 00!” 000000. 00 00 0000, “0000, 0 00000000 00
 0000000 0000000 000000 0000000, ?” 0000. 38 “000000
 000000 0000 000000000?” ,” 000000. 0 000000 000000 “0000 0000,
 000 000000000,” 0000. 39 00 “0000!
 0000 0000 000000. 40 - ,” 000000
 0000 000 0000 0000000000 0000, . 41 00 00 0000
 0000000000 00000000000,” 000000 000000000000 00000000. “0000
 000 000000000000 00000000000 00000000. 000000
 000 000000000000 00000000000 00000000. 42 . 43 0- 0
 000000 00 00000000 000 00000000 000 00000000, . 44
 (5000) .

0 000000000000
 45 0- 0 0000000000 0000 0000000000000 000000, “0000 00000000 0000
 00000000 00000 000000, 000000 000 00000 000000000 000000000
 0000 00000000,” 000000. 46 , 00000 000000. 47 0
 00000000 000 0000000000 00000000000 000. . 48
 0 00000000000 00000000 0000000000-
 (. 49 -) 000000 000 0000000000 00000000 00000 00000000.
 00000000 00000000 00000000, “0000 00000 00000000, !” 000000
 00000000 00000000 00000000. 50 00 00000000 0000 00000 00000000, “0000 00,
 00000,” 000000 000000. 51 , 00 000000 00000
 000000000, ! . 52 .

00000
 53 0000 . 54 0000 0000000000 00000000 . 55 00
 000- 000 00000 000000000 00000000. 00000 00000000000 0000000000
 000000000, 00000 00000000 00000 00000000000, 000. 56
 00000, “00000, , 00 000 00000,” 000000
 0000000 00000000. - .

7

000 00000000 00000000 000000000000
 1 000 0000000 000 00000000000000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000.
 . 2 00 0000000000 00000000 00000000000000000000 00000000 00000 000000000
 000000 000000 00000 00000000000 00000 00000000000 000 000000. 3
 - 000 000000 000 00000 000000000 0000000000 00000 000000
 000000. 4 00 000 0000000000 00000 000000 000000.
 00 0000000000 000- . 5 0
 0000000, 000 00000000000000000000 000000000 00000 00000, “0000000 0000000000
 000000 00000000000 000 000- ? 00000 000000 000000 0000
 0000 000000000 00000000?” 00000 000000 000000. 6 “0000 0000
 0000000000 00000000, 00000000 00000 0000000 000000
 00000 0000: ‘0000 0000000 000 000000000 00000 0000 000000000,
 7 0000 0000 00000 000000000, 00000 000000000000 000000, 000.’
 000000 000000. 8 00000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000000000,”
 000000 000000. 9 “0000 0000000 000000000 000- ?
 10 00. ‘00000 00000 000000- ,’ 000000 000000000000
 000000000, 00000000000 000000 0000000000. ‘00000 0000 000000-
 00000, 0000 00000000 00000,’ 00 0000 00000000. 11 0000 000000,
 - 00 000000000000000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 0000, 000.
 12 0 000000 000 000000- 00000. . 13
 - 0 000000 00000000 0000000000 00000000000 00000000 000000. 00000
 000000 00000000000,” 000000 000000. 14 00 0000 000000000 0000 00000000
 00000 000000, “0000 00000000 0000 000000, . 15 0 00000000000,
 , 0000 0000000000 00000000, . 0000 0000000000 000
 000000000 0000000000 00000 00000000000, 000. 16 0 00000000

0000000, .” 17 . 00 0000 0000000000 0000
 0000, “0000000000 00000000 000000 0000000000 000 00000000 000 0000,
 ,” 000000 0000. 18 , “000000 0000 000000000? 000 00000000
 0000000, . 19 0 00000, 00 0000000 0000 0000000000 000,
 00, 000000 000000000, ?” 000000. 00 000000.
 20 , “000 0000000 0000000 0000000000 000000000 000 000000000,
 . 00 000000 0000000 000 000000000. 21 0 000000 0000000
 00000000000000 000 00000000 000000000 000000000 0000000 00000000 00000000
 0000000, 22 000, 0000 0000000, - 000 0000000 0000000,
 000, 000, 000, 0 000000 0000000,
 000, 00 0000000 0000000000, 000, 0 0000 000000 0000000
 00000000000. . 23 000 000000000 0000 00000000
 00000000000000 0000000000. 000 000 00000000,” 000000 000000.

24 - . , ’ 00 000000000000.
 00 000000 00000 0000 0000. 0 000000000.
 , “00000 000000000 00000000 000000 0000, !” 000000 000000 000000
 0000. 27 00 00000000000000 000000 0000000 000000000 0000 000 000,
 0 000, , “00000 000000 000000, 0 000000 000000000
 000000 000000 0000000000 00000000000 0000 0000,” 000000. 28 00 00 000000
 000, “00000 0000000 000000 000000000, ,
 00000000000,” 000. 29 , “00000 00000 00000000 0000000 000000 000000
 0000 0000000000 00000000000, ! 0000 000000,” 000000. 30 00
 00 00000000 0000 00000, 000 000000 00000.

00 000000 0000000000
 31 - 0 00000, 32
 000 000000000 00000000 000000 . 00000000 00000, 00 000 0000000.
 “00000 000000 00000 0000000 0000000, , !” 000000 000000 000000
 000000. 33 00 000000000000 00000 000 000000000. 0000000 00000
 000000000 0000000000 0000000000. 00000000 000000000 000 0000000000
 00000000. 34 000000, 00000 000 000000 000 00000000000
 “0000000!” 000000. 0000 000000 “000000 00” 000000 000000 000000. 35
 00000 000000 0000000 00000 0000 0000 0000000000 0000 0000 0000,
 0000 000000000. 36 0000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000
 00000 0000 0000000, , 00000 00 00000000000 000000 00000
 0000000. 37 , “00000 000 0000000, - 00 00000000, 0
 000000000, 0 000000000 0000 00000000,” 00000.

8

0 000000000000
 1 00 000 000 0000. 00 00000 000
 00000000000000 0000000 000000 000000, 2 “000 000000 0000 000000000 0000
 000000 00000, . 0 000 00000 000 00000000. 3 - 00
 000000000 000000 000000000. 0000 00000000, 0 000000-
 000 000000,” 000000 000000. 4 , “000000, 00000
 0000000 000000 000000000 00000 000000000?” 00000. 5 00 “000000 000000
 00000 000000000?” 00000 00000 00000 0000000000000. “00000!
 00000,” 000000 00000. 6 00000000. 00000
 000000000 000000000000 00000 000000000000000 000000, 0 00000000.
 7 000 000000000 0000 00000. 0000000 000 0000000000 00000 00000
 00000 000000000000 000000000000000000 00000000. 8 0000 00000
 000000 0000000 000000000. 9 - (4000) 00 00000. .
 10 .

11 0000 0000000 000000, 0000 00000000 0000000, "00000 000000000000000 000000 00000 0000 00000 00000," 0000000 0000000 00 0000000 00 000000000000.

00000000 00000 00000 0000 0000 00000000000, "00 000000000 000000000 00000 0000000000000000? 00, 00 00000 00000 00000," 000000.

13 0000 00000 00000000000000 00000 00000000 000000 000000000000 000000000 0000000.

14 , 00000 . 00 00000 0000000 0000 0000. 15 00 0000 00000 000000, "00000! , 00 000000 000000000, 0 000000," 000000. 16 00 "00000 00000 00000000000 0000 00000 0000 000000000000," 00000 00- 00000000. 17 , "0000 00000 00000000000 0000000000 00000 00000 000000000000? ? ? 18 ?

0000 000000. 0 0000 000 00000000? 0 00000 0000 000000000? ? 19 (5000) 0 000000, 00 000000 0000000 000000 00000 000000?" 000000. , "00000 0000000 0000 000000," 00000. 20 , "0000 0000 00000 0000000 0000000 (4000) 0 000000. 00 0000 000000 0000000 00000 0000 0000 00000," 000000. , "00000 0000000 0000 0000 00000," 00000.

21 00 00000 00000 000000, "00 000000 0000 0000 000000000?" 000000.

22 00000 0000000 0000000 00000000000 00000000000. 00 0000000000 000000000 000000000 000000. "00000 00000000 0000000 0000000 000000," 000000 0000000 000000. 23 00 00000 0000 00000000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000.

00000 0000 0000000 00 000000000. "00000000 000000000000?" 000000 000000000000000. 24 00 0000 0000000 000000, "0000 000000000 0000000 00000000000," 000000. 25 00 00000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00000 00000000000 0000000000. 0000 00000000, 00 00000000000000000000 000000000 00000000 000000.

00000 00 000000000. 26 , "00000000 00000 0000 000! 000000 00000," 000000 0000000.

0000000

27 - 0000 0000000. 00 00000 000000000000000 "0000 000000 00000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000000," 00000 000000000000000. 28 00 "00000000 0000 0000 0000 0000000000 00000 000000000000, '0000000000 0000000000000000000 00000000, 00000000 0000 '00000000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000000000000000 000000000 00000 00000000,' 0000000000," 000000 000000000000000 00000. 29 00 00000 0000, "0000 0000 0000 000000, 0000?" 0000000 0000000000000000. 0000000 "000000, 000000 000000," 000000 000000 000000. 30 , "0000 00000000000000 000000 0000 00000 0000000000 0000," 0000000 00000 00000 00000.

00000

31 00, , 00000000000 0000 0000000000, 0000, , !" 000000 000000000. 32 000000 000000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000. , "000000, , " 00000 000000000 000000 00000000000 0000 00000000000000. 33 0 000000 000000000 0000000 00000000000, "00 000000000 0000000 000000000000, ! 0000 0000000000 0000000000, , " 0000000 00000000000.

34 , "00000000 0000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000000, 0000000000 00000000, 0 0000 000000000.

35 0000, . 0000, 0 0000000 00000 000000. 36 00 0000 000000000000 0000000000 00000 0000 00000 000000000 0000000 00000000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000 00000 00000 00000 000000 00000000000 0000000 00000 00000000. 37 00 0000 000000000 0000000 0000000 000000 000000 000000000000 0000 000000 0000 000000000. 38 0000 00 000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 000000 00000000000000.

- 00000, 0000 00000 000000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 0000 000000,

0 0000 0000000 000000, 00 0000000000
000000 00000000 000000000- ,” 000000 000000.

9

1 “00 000000, 00, ,
000 00000000 000 000000,” 000000 00000000.
0000000000

2 . 00 00 0000000,
. 3 , , , , 0000000 000000,
. 4 00 00000 0000000000, , 000000 , 00
00000. 5-6 , “0000, 00 000000 000 000,
: , 00, 00, ” 000000. 000 000000
00000 00000000000000 00 000 00000000 000000. 7 000 000
00000 0000 00000 000000, 00 00 00000000000 00000 000000000 000 00000
0000, “00000 00000 00000 0000000 00000 00000000, 00000,” 000. 8
000 000 000000 000- , 0000 000000 00 0000000.

9 , “0000- 000 00000 000000000 000000
0000 000 00000000000000000 000 00000 000 000000, 00 00 000000000,”
00000. 10 00 00 00 000000000000 000000 00000000, “000000 0000 000
0000000000000 000000 000000 000000,” 000000 00- 000000. 11
0000000, “00000!
00000000000000000 00000000 0000000000?
!” 0000 000000000000. 12 , “000000 0000 0000 00000000 000
000 00000000 0000000000 000000! 00 0000000000, “0000- 000 0000
00000000 000 00000 0000000, 00000,” 000000 000 000000 00000000.

000000 000 000 00000 000000. 13 00, 000000000
000 00000000 000000 000000000, 000 00 0000 0000, , ” 000000
000000.

00000

14 . 000 000 000 00 00000,
00000000000 000 00000 0000000000000. 15 00 00000 00000000 000000
0000000 0000000. 16 000000000, “000 00000
000 000000 00000000000 00000?” 000000 00000000000000.

17 00 0000000 000000000 000000 000000 000000000, “0000!
0 000 00000000 0000000. 18
00. 00 000 0000000000 000000 0000000000, 0 000 0000000000000000 000
0000000000000000. , ” 000000 000000000.

19 00 0000 00000, “0 0000000 00000000, ! 0 000 000
0000000. ” 000000. 20 00 000 000000 0000 0000, 00 00000
00000 0000000 000 000000 00000000 000 0000000000. 0 000000
00000000 0000000000000. 21 000000000, “0000 00000000000 000000
00000000,” 000000. 22 00 00000000 000 000000, “000000000000000000 000000,
00 00000000, 00 00000 0000000000000.

,” 000000 000000. 23 , “0000 000000 0000 000000000 000,
000000 0000000000 00000000? 00000 000 000 0000000000,” 000000.

24 00 000 0000000 000 00000000 000000, “0000, 0000,
,” 000000 00000000. 25 “00 00000 000000 000000,
00000, . 0000 00000 00000 00000,” 000000 000
00000. 26 00 0000 0000000, 000 000000. 00 000000 000000
0000000 000000, 000000 000000 “00000000,” 000000. 27 000
0000000. 00 000 0000000 0000000. 28 , 00 00000
00000000 000000000000 0000000 00000 000000000000, “000 00 00000000 00
0000 0000000? !” 0000. 29 00 00000 0000 000000, “0000000000 00000000
0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 00000000 000000,
000000. ”* 000000

* 9:29 9:29 0000.

00 000 0000 000000000000

30-31 0000 0000. 0 0000. 00
0000 000000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 00000 00000000 0000000000
00000000 0000 000000 00000000 00000 0000. ,“00000- 000 00000
00000000, 0000, 0000, ,”000000 000000.
32 00 0000000 0000000. 0000000000 00 000000000000 000 00
00000000000.

?

33 , . 00 0000 0000 0000000000000,
“000000 0000000 000000 0000000 000000?” 000000. 34 00 “000 0000
00000000000000000000 000000000000 0000000 00000,” 000000 00 000000 00000000
00000000 00 00000. 0 00 0000000 0000000000 000000 00 00000. 35
000000000000,
0 00000000 000000 000 00000000 0000 000000
000000,” 000000. 36 0000 000000 0000 0000 000000 00000000 00000000.
37“000000, 0000 0000000 00000000000 00000000 00000000
00000 000000000 000 0000000000. 00000,
00000,” 000000 000000.

38 00 0000 000000 000000, “00000, 00 0000000000 000000
000000000 0000 000000. 00, ,” 000000 000000. 39 00
0000 000000,“000000 00000000 0000000 000000 00000 000000000 00000, 000
00000 000 0000000 000000000. 40

41 00, 000000 00000000000000 0000 0000 ,0000000000
000000000 0000000 0000 0000000, 0 00 000000000 0000000 00000000000 000000
0000000000.”✧

00 000000 000000000000

42 “00000 000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000000000000 0000 0000,
000000 00000 000000 000000 000000 00000,

. 43 00000 0000 000000,
0000,
0 000000 000000 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000000000
000000000 000000 000000000 00000000000 000000 00000,
00000. 44 (.)† 45

000000 0000 000000,
0000, . 46 0 000000 ,
00000. 47 000000 0000
000000,
0000, 0 000000 000000 00000 00000000 00000
00000 00000000000 000000000 000000 00000, 00000.

48 0 00000000 0000000 0000 0000000 000 000000000 0000000.

49 “00000 0000 00000000 000000 00000000, 00000 0000000 0000000000
00000000 000000000. 00 000000000000 00000 0000 0000000 0000 00000000
00000000 00000 0000000 00000 000000 0000000000 00000. 50 00000,
?
000000 00000000000 0000000000 0000000000 ” 0000000000-
00000,” 000000 00000 000000.

10

00000000 00000000

1 00
000 000 00000000000 00000000 000000 ,00000 000 00000. 00
0000 0000 0000000000 00000000. 2 000 0000000 00000000000000,
 ,“000000 000 00000 0000000000 00 000000000000?” 000000
000000000000. 3 0000000 00000 00000, “000000 0000 0000 00000?”
000000 000000000000. 4 ,“000000 00000000 000000 ‘000000 000000000000’
000000 00000 0000000 0000000000000 000000 00000 000000,” 00000. 5
“0000 000000000 00000000 000000000000 00000 000000 0000000 00000 0000000000

✧ 9:41 9:41 10:42 † 9:44 9:44 000 00 44 48 000 00000000.

00000 000000 0000000000 000 00000000. 6 -
 ☆ 7 ‘00000000000 000000000 000 000000- 00000 00 000000
 0000 000000 000, 00 000000,’☆ 00 000000 0000 00000000000
 00000000 00000 000000 000000000? 8 00 00000000 00 00000000 000- ,
 00 00 0000000000. 9 0 000000 00000000 00000 00000,
 00000, 00000 0000000000,” 000000 0000000000.

10 00 000000 000000000 000000000 00000000 000 0000000000
 000000 000000000000. 11 00000000 00000 0000000, “00000000 0000 000000
 0000000000,
 - 00000. 12 00000
 00000 0000 0000 0000000 0000000000,
 - 00,” 0000000.

0 00000 0000000 000000000
 13 - , 0 000000 0000000,
 .
 , “000000- , 00000, 0- . 14 00 00000 00000000,
 0 0000000 0000000000 0000000 00000
 0000000 0000000 0000000000000000 0000000. 15 0000 00000000
 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000000 00000000 000000,
 00000000 00000000,” 000000 000000000. 16 - ,
 0 0000000 0000000.

00 000000000000 00000000
 17 00 000000000 0000000 000000 0000 00000 00000000 000000
 00000000 00000000 0000000 0000000000000, “000000!
 ?” 000000. 18 00 00000 00 0000000, “000000’ 000
 0000000000000 0000000 000000000 00000000? 000000 0000000 000000000000
 000000. 19 0000 00000 0000000 0000000000: 0000, , , 00
 000, , - 00 00000000,’☆ 0000000 000000000. 20 , “00
 000 000000000 0000000000000000000000000 0000000 00000000 0000 00000!” 000000. 21
 000000 0000000000 00000 00 00000 0000 00000000,
 , “000000 0000000,
 000000 0000 000000000. ! , 0 00,
 00000000 00000000000. , ” 0000000 0000000. 22 0000000
 000000000 0000 00000000 00000 0000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000000 0000
 0000000. 0 0000000,
 00 0000000.

23 , “0000 00000000 0000 0000000,
 0 0000 00000 0000000. 24 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000000
 000000 0000. 0 00000 0000000000 0000000000000 0000 00000; !
 00000000000,
 0 0000 00000 0000000. 25

- 0 000000 000000 0000 000000000, 0 0000 000000000 000000 00000000
 00000 0000000, 0000000000 00000 000000000,” 000000 000000000. 26 00
 00000000000 0000 0000 00- , “00 0000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 000000
 0000000000?” 00000. 27 00 00000 00000 00000 0000000, “00000000000 000000
 0000000000 00000 00000000 000000000, 00.” 28 00 000000
 000000 0000000, “0000 000000, 000000 00000 0000000000 000000,” 000000.
 29 00 00000 000000, “0000 00000 000000 0000000000, 0,
 0 0000 0000- , - , - 000000, 30 0 00
 00000000 0000000000 000000000 0000 00000- , - , - 00 000000000 0000000 00
 00000 0000 00000000. 0 000000000 00000000 0000 00000000000. 31
 0000000,
 000000, 000000, 00 000000000 000000,
 000000000 0000000,” 0000000, 0000000000.

0000000 00000 0000 0000000000000
 32 00000 00- , 00 000000 00000 000
 000000000 0000000000 000000 00 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000000. 33 ,
 “0000000000,
 - 0000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000,
 000000000000000000 000000 0000 0000000. 000000000000000000 000000000
 000000000 000000000 00000000,
 . 34 000000- 000000, 000000
 00000000000, 000000. , 0000000 0000000000.

00000 00- , 00 000000 00000 000
 000000000 0000000000 000000 00 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000000. 33 ,
 “0000000000,
 - 0000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000,
 000000000000000000 000000 0000 0000000. 000000000000000000 000000000
 000000000 0000000000 00000000,
 . 34 000000- 000000, 000000
 00000000000, 000000. , 0000000 0000000000.

35 - , “0000, 000000 00 0000 0000000000
 00000 00000 0000 , 0000 0000000,” 0000. 36 , “000 0000000000
 00000 0000 00000 0000 0000 0000000?” 00000. 37 , “0000 0000
 00000000000 00000 00000 000 00000 000000000,
 ” 00000 0000. 38 00 0000 0000 00000, “000 , 000000
 0000000000000, 000? 000? 00 0000,
 00 000 000 0000000?” 00000. 39 , “0000! 000,” 000000
 0000 00000, “000 000000 0000000 000 0000000, 00 000 00000. 40
 0 000 000 00000, ” 0000
 00000. 41 . 42 , “00
 0000000000 0000000 000 00000000 00 0000 0000000000,
 00000 0000000000 000 00000 000000 00000000,
 . 43
 0000, . 44 0 0000000
 00000 0000000000,
 . 45 - 000 0000 00000000,
 . 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000,
 . 00 000 000 0000000,” 00000 0000 00000.

0000

46 0000 000 0000. 00 000000
 0000000 0000 00000000 00000 0000 00000, 0000000000.
 47 0 0000000 000000 00000 00000000, “0 0000!
 ! ” 00000 00000000. 48 00 000 0000 0000000000
 000000000, “0000 00000 00 00,” 000000 00 000000000.
 . “0 00000 0000000 000000000! !” 00000. 49 00 0000 000
 00000000 000000000 0000 0000000. , “0000 00 00000” 00000. 00 0000000
 00, “0000! ! ,” 0000. 50 00 000 000 00000 000 0000000000
 0000000000, . 51 , “000 00000000000 00000 0000
 0000 0000 0000 0000000?” 0000000 000 0000, “000 0000000 00000
 0000,” 00000 000000. 52 00 00000 00000, “000!
 00000000,” 000000. . 00 0000000 0000 000000.

11

00 0000000000 000000 00000000000000

1 0000 000 000000,
 000 000 000000. 00 0000 0000 0000000000000000000000000000 000000000 000000
 00000000: 2 “00000 00000 00000 000000 00000000 00000000. 000 0000
 000000 00000000 0000 00000 000000. 00 000 0000 000, 3 ‘00000000
 00 0000000000 00?’ 000000 0000000000000, ‘00000000 0000 0000 0000,
 0000 000000 000 000000000000,’ 000000 000000,” 0000 0000 00000000.
 4 0 00000000 000000, . 5 00 000 000 0000
 00000000 0000 0000, “000 00 0000000 0000 00?” 0 0000000000?”
 000000 000000000000. 6 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000.
 0000 000000 000000000 000000 00000. 7 0 00000000 00000000
 00000,
 000000. 8 000000 000000 0000000000 000 000000 0000
 00000000 00000000 00000 000 000000 000000000000. 000 000 00000000
 000000 0000 000000, 000. 9 - - , “0000!
 0000, 00 00000000 0000000 000! 10 000 000000
 00000000 000000000, 0 00000000 0000000 000! 0 0000!” 00000
 0000000.

0000

12 00, 0 00000 0000. 13 .
 - . 00 000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 000,

. 14 , “000000 00000 0000000 000000
0000000,” 000000.

15 , 00 0000 000000000 000000.
00 00 00000 000000 0000 00000000, 00000 0000000
000 0000 000000. 00 000000000 00000 000 00000000 000000
00000 00000 0000000000, 000 00 0000000000. 16 0 0000 0000
0000 0000 0000 000000 000000. 17 00 0000 00000 00000, “0000
00000 000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000000,” 0000 000000 00000000,
? ,” 000000. 18 000000 00000000
000000 00000000000, , 00
00 00 000 0000000 0000000000. 19 0 0000000 0000 0000 00000000000
000000000 00000000 00000000.

20 000000 , 00 00 000 0000 00000 000. 21
00 000000000 0000 00000. 00 000 000000 000000, “0000, !
,” 000000. 22 00 0000 00000, “000 00000000 0000000 0000000
0000000. 23 00, ‘00 0000 0000000000 0000 0000,’ 0000
0000 0000- 0 0000 0000000 0000000, . 24 00,
0000000, 0000, . 25 00 0000 0000000
0000 00000000 000000 000000, 00 0000 00 0000 0000000000.
00 0000 0000000000000000 000000 000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000. 26 (
, ,” 000000 0000 000000.)*

27 000000000
0 0000 00000. 28 000000, 00 0000000000, 0000000000,
0000000000? 0 000000 000 0000 000000 000000?” 0000. 29 ,
“0000 000 000 0000000 000 000000000000. , 00000, ,
. 30 0 00000000 00000000 00000000 000 00000000 00 000000
000000 000000, 00000 000000?” 000000 000000000000. 31 00 00 00-
00000000, “000 ‘000000 000’ 000000 00000 000000000, ‘00 000000 000
0000000 000000000 000000?’ 000000000. 32 ‘000000000 0000,’ 000000,
, 0 000000 000000 0000 000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000000
000000000,” 0000. 33 0 000 00 000000 “000 000000,” 000000 0000. 00
000 00000 000000, “00 000000, 000 000 000000000 0000000000,
,” 000000 0000000.

12

00000 00000 000000000000
1 000 00000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000, “00000000
000000 000 000000000 000000 000000 000000 000000000000.
0 0000000 000,
. 2 00, . 3
0000, 0 00000000000. 4 00 000 0000000 000 00000000
00000000000 000000000. 5
, 0000. 00 0000000 000 0000000 000 000000000000 000000000000
000000000. 000000 000 00000000, 000000 000 00000000. 6
00000 000 00000 0000000 0000000 000000 000000. ‘00000 000000
000 0000000,’ 000000 00000 00000 000 000 0000000 00000 00000000. 7 00
000 000000000 000000000 000000 00- , ‘000 00000 000000 000000000 0000
00000000. , , 00 00 000000 00000 000000,’ 0000. 8 00000,
,” 000000 00000 000000000 000000 00000000. 9 ,
“0000000 000000000 0000000 00000000 00000 00 000000000?
000000. ,” 000000. 10-11 , “0000 00000000

* 11:26 11:26 0000 000000 000000000000 00 000 000.

0000 0000000000 0000000000, - . 00.*
 00000 00000000 00000000000000 00000000 0000000000?” 00000 000000. 12
 000 000000 000000000 00000000, “000000 00000000 00 0000 00000000,”
 000000 00000000000, 00000000000 000000. 0 000000 00 0000000000 000
 00000000000000. 00 00 000000000 0000 00000.

00 000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000
 13 “00000 0000000000 0000000000 00 000000000 0000000000,”
 000000 00000000, 00000000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000000000
 000000000 00000000. 14 00 00 000000000 00000, “00000, 0000, 0000,
 00000, 000000000, 00000000, 0000.
 , 0 00000000 00000000 00000 00000 0000 000000000000, ?
 00 0000000000, ?” 000000 00 000000 000000000000. 15
 , “0000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000?
 - ,”
 000000. 16 00 0000 00000, “00 00000000 00000 00000 0000 000000 000000
 000000000?” 00000000000000. “0000000 00000000” 0000000 00 00000. 17 00 00000
 00000 000000, “00 0000000 0000 0000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000,
 00 0000000000! 00000000000 00000 00000000000000 000000000,” 000000
 0000000.

00
 (22:23-33; 20:27-40)

18 00000000. (00000 00000000000 00000
 00000 000000 0000000 0000000.) 19 “00000! , ‘0000000000 000000
 00000 0000 0000- , 00000000
 0000000000. 20 . 21 , 00 0000
 00000000000000 00 0000000 0000000 0000000000. - .
 . 22 00 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000000- , -
 . 23 00, ? 0
 0000000 00 0000000 0000 00000 00000 00000 00 00000,” 00000.
 24 00 00000 00000 0000000, “000000000000 00000 000000000000 000000000
 00000000000 0000000 000000000000, , 0
 00000 0000000 0000000 00000000. 25 , 0 00000 00000000 0000000,
 0000 000000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000000. 26
 0 00000 0000000, 00 0000000 000000 0000000000000000 0000 000000 0000 0000
 00000 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000?
 00, 00000
 0000000000 0000 000000000 0000000 0000, ‘00000000, , , ’ , 0000 0000000000 00000
 00000,’ 0000. 27 . 00000 000000000 00000000,”
 0000000.

(22:34-40; 10:25-28)

28 00000000000 0000000000 00000000000000000000 00000000000.
 00 0000000000000 00000 0000 0000000 000000 00000000000000, “00000! 0
 00000 0000 0000 00000?” 000000. 29 00 00000 000000, “00000000 00000 0000 00
 00000: ‘0 000000000 000000000, ! . 30
 , 31 00 00000000 0000 0000000 0000000000: ‘0000
 ,’ 00 00000 00000 0000000000 00000
 00000 0000 0000,” 000000 000000. 32 000000000000 000000 000000, “00000, -
 00 00000000! 00000, 000000 00000 0000000 0000 000000 000000
 00000000. 33 00
 0000000000000 00000 000000, ’ 0 00000 0000 000000000000, 0000 00000000
 00000 00000000 00000,” 000000 000000. 34 00 000000000 000000000000
 0000000 00000 00000000. “000000 000000000000 000000000000 00000000
 00000000 0000 00000000,” 0000000 0000000. 00000000 00000000 00
 00000 000000.

(22:41-46; 20:41-44)

* 12:10-11 12:10-11 00 0000000000 000000 118:22, 23, 00.

35 0000000, “000000 000000 000000 000000
 00000000000, 000000 000000 00000000000000 00000000
 000000000? 36 00 000 0000 000000 000000:
 ‘00000 000000000000,

000 0000 00 0000,
 ,[’]
 . 37 000 ‘0000’ 0000000000. 000000
 000000 000 00000000000?” 000000 000000. 00 000 000 0000 000000
 000000000 0000 00000000000.

000000000000 000000 000000 000 000000 0000 000000000000
 (23:1-36; 20:45-47)
 38 , “000000000000000000000000 000000 000000000.
 000. 39 0 0000 000000 000000 00000
 00000000, 0000 000000000 00000000000 000000 00000 00000 000000000.
 40 000 000000 00000 00000 000000000. 0 000000 00000
 000000000 0000 000000000 000000000. 0 00000000 000000000000000000 000000
 00000000 0000000 000000,” 000000 000000000.

0 0000 0000
 (21:1-4)
 41 0 000000 00000000 00000000000, 000000 000000
 00000 000000 000000. 00 00000000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 00000000.
 42 00 00000 0000 00000 00000000000000
 00000000 0000 000000, “0000 00000 000000 0000000000, 0000000 0000 00000000
 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000. 0000.
 0 000000 0000 00000 0000000 0000 0000000. 0 000000000 000000
 00000 00 000000 0000000000 000000000000000 0000000 000000 000000,” 000000
 000000.

13

00 00000 000000000000
 (24:1-2; 21:5-6)
 1 , “00000, ! 00.
 ,” 000000. 2 00 00000 00 000000, “00000 00 000000- 0000 0000000000
 0000,” 00000000. , 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000 000000,
 ,” 0000000.

00
 (24:3-14; 21:7-19)
 3 0000 0000000 000000000000 00000 000000000 00000000000 00000
 000000. 00 0000000, , 00000000. 4 “00000, 0000
 0000000 00 000000? 0000 , 000000 000000 00000 000000 00000 00000000?”
 000000 000000000000. 5 0000000 00000 00000 000000, “0000 00000000 000000
 000000 0000 00000 000000 00000000. 6 000000 00000 000000 000 00000, ‘0000
 000000 000000000,’ 000000 000000000000000 0000000 00000000. 7 -
 0 00000000 00000 0000 0000000 000000. 00 000 000000000. 0000 00000 00
 0000000, 00 000 000000000. 8 , 0000 00000000 000000000
 00000000. - , - . 0000 0000000,
 . 9 00000. - , 0000 0000 00000000000,
 0 00000 0000000000, , 00 0000 0000 000000 00000 0000000000
 00000000 00000000. 10 00000 0000000 00000 0000 000000000000 00000000
 00000 0000000. 00 0000 0000 0000000000 00000 00000000. 11 00 0000 00000
 0000 00000 0000 00000000 0000000 0000 00000000000000000000 0000 00000000.
 000000 00000 0000000. 00 0000 00 00000000000 0000 000000000000. 0
 0000000 0000000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000000.
 12 “00000000 00000000 0000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000
 00000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 000000000000000000 0000 00000000.

- 00 000000 000000 000000- 0000 00000000. 13
00 0000000000 0000 000000 00000000, 000000, .”

(24:15-28; 21:20-24)

14 “000 000 0000 000000 00000000, 0000 000000 00000000
000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000 000000. () 00
000000 00000 000000000 000000 00000000000000 000000 0000000000
000000. 15 00 00000000000. 16
,
17 000000 0000 0000 000000 00000000000000 00000000
00000 00000! 18 0 000000 000000000000 00 00000 000000 000000 000000000000
000000000 0000000000. 19 0 000000 00 00000000 0000 00000 00000 000000.
0000 0000 000, 0000 0000 0000 000000. 20
000 000000 000000. 00 00000000 00 000000
0000 00000.”

21 “00 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000, , ! !
00 00000 000000 000000000. 22 0 000000 0000 000000 0000000000 00000000,
, , , . 23 , 0000 000 000000 000000,
00000.

24 “000 000000000 00000000 00000000,
0 000000 000000,

25 0 00000000,

26 00 00000- 0000 00000 000000000,
0000 000000000000 000000000- 0 00000000. 27
.”

(24:32-35; 21:29-33)

28 “000000000 000000 000000 00 00000000 000000000. 0000 0000000 0000
0000 00000 0000000 0000 000000000. 29 00 0000 0000 000 0000000000 00000000
0000000 000000, 0000 0000000 00000000000, 00. 30 00, 00,
0000 0000000000 0000 00000 0000000, 31 , ,
00 000000000 0000000000 00000 000000.”

(24:36-44)

32 “0000 0000 00000 0000000 0000000000, . 0 0000 000000,
, 33 0 000000 00000 00000000 000000000 0000000 000000 0000
0000000. 0 0000 0000 0000000 00000000, 00000. 34 00 000000,
00, 00000. 0- 0 0000- ,
00 0000000 000000 00 0000000 00000 00 000000. 35 00 0000 00000000
000000 00000 000000000, 0 0000000 0000000000,
, 36 0 0000 0000000 0000000000. 00000 00000000
0000 00000000000 0000000 00000000 0000! 37 000000, 0
0000000000, 00000,” 000000 000000.

14

(26:1-5; 22:1-2; 11:45-53)

1 00000000 0000 00000000. 2 0 000000 00000 00000000- ,
.

(26:6-13; 12:1-8)

☆ 13:25 13:25 13:10; 34:4

3 , 0000 000000 00000, 0000000 00000. 00000000 000 00000.
 0 0000 000000, 00 00000000 000 00000000000 000000000. 4
 00- 000 00 000 00000, "00000 00000000 000 000000? 5
 000 000000 00000 000000000000. - 0 00000
 00000," 000000 00 000 000000 0000 0000000. 6 00 0000 00000 000000,
 "000 00000000 000000 0000000000 00? 000! 00 000000 000
 00000. 7 - 000000. 00 0000 000000 00000000 00000 000
 000000000. . 8 000 000000000000
 0000000, 00 00000. 9 , , "00000 00000 000000. -
 00, ,

00000
 (26:14-16; 22:3-6)

10
 11 . "00 000000000000 000 000 000000 0000," 000000 0000000
 0000000000. 0 000 000000 000 00000000 000 000 000000 00000000.

00 00000 000 000000000
 (26:17-25; 22:7-14,21-23; 13:21-30)

12 0000000, "00000, 0000000, "00000, ?" 000000 000000000000. 13 00 00000
 00000000 00000000000000 000000 00000 000000000: "0000 0000000000 0000000
 000000000. 00000 0000 00000 000000000 0000 0000000000, 00000. 14
 00 000000 00000000, '0000 00000000000000 00000 00000 000000000
 00000 00000000000, 00000, 0000000000000, 0000000 0000000.
 15 00 000 00000 0000 00000 000000000 000000000 00000 0000 0000 000000 00000
 00000000 00000000000. 00000," 0000000 0000000.
 16 00 00000000 00000 00000 00000 00000, 00000 000 0000.
 00 000 00000, 0000 00000 0000000000 00000 0000 0000000.
 17 00 00000 0000000000000000 00000 00000 00 0000000 0000000. 18
 00 00000 000000, "00 0000000, 00, .
 , "000000 000000. 19 0000
 0000000, "00000, ?" 00000. 20 00 00000 00000 0000000, "0000 00000
 0000000000000000000000000000000000 00000000 0000000 00000 000000000 000000000
 00000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000. 21 00000000 000000 00000, - 000 00000
 000000000, ! 00000, ! 00 00000000000
 000 00 000000," 000000 0000000.

(26:26-30; 22:14-20; 11:23-25)

22 00 00000 0000000 00000 00000000000 00000 00000 00000000000.
 0 000000, "00 000000, , 00000, 0 00000
 00000000," 00000. 23 00000 000000 000000000 00000 0000000000 00000
 00000000, 0 000000. 00 00 0000000 00 000000000 000000000 000000.
 24 00 00000 00000 00000, "00 000000 00000 000000, 00000,
 00. 0000000000000000 0000 0000000. 25
 00, 00000, 0000 00000 00000," 000000 000000.
 26 , .

00000, 00000
 (26:31-35; 22:31-34; 13:36-38)

27 00 00000 00000 000000, "000000, 00000000 0000000 00 00000 000000
 000000000:
 '0000 00000000 00000000,
 00 0000000 0000000000 0000000.'*
 0000 00000000, 00 00 00000000000 0000 000000. 28 ,
 0 000000, , "000000 00000 0000000.

* 14:27 14:27 13:7

29 00 000000 000000, “00000000 000 000000000 000000000, 000
 000000 0000 0000,” 000000. 30 “000 000 000000 0000000000,
 000 00000000 0000000000 000000 00000000000000 00000 00000 00000000
 ‘000000 000000’ 000000 000000 000000,” 000000 00000 00000000 000000. 31 00
 000000 00000 000 000000 000000, “000 00000 0000 000000 000000000 000,
 ‘000 000000’ 00000 000 000000000 00000 00000,” 000000 000000.

000000 000000000 00000 000000000 0000000000
 (26:36-46; 22:39-46)

32 000000 000000 000000000 000000. 00 00000 000000,
 “0000 000000000 000000000 0000000000, 00000,” 000000. 33
 , 00 000 000 00000000 0000 00000 00000000,
 , 34 “0000 000 0000 0000 00000 000000000 00, 0 00000
 00000 000000- 00000. 00000, 00000,” 000000 000000. 35
 , 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000000 00000000, “00000 ‘00
 00000 00000’ 00000 000000, ” 000000. 36 “0 00000 00000000!
 00, ” 000000. 37
 , 00 00 000000 00000. , “0 000000’ 00000 00000000000?
 ? 38 00000, 00 000000 0000000000
 000000 0000000000. 00 000 00000000 0000000000, 00 000 00000000
 000000000 00000 0000000000 000000000 0000000 000000000,” 000000. 39
 00000 000000000 00000000. 40 00 00 000000000
 00000. 0 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000000. 41
 , “00000 000000000 00000000? 00000? , , - 000 00000
 0000000000 00000000000000 00000 000000000 000 00000. 42 , !
 ,” 000000.

00000
 (26:47-56; 22:47-53; 18:3-12)

43 0000 00000 00000000000 000000, 0 00000,
 00000000000, 00 000000 000000 00000 00000000. 00000, - 000
 000 00000. 44 0 00 0000 00000 000000, “000 000 00000 000 00000000,
 00000.” 45 “0 00000!” 00000 00 000
 000000000 000000000. 46 00 00 000000 000000 000 00 0000000. 47
 . 48
 “00 000 00000 00000 000000 000000 0000000000,
 ? 49
 , 00 000 000 00000000. 00000000 00000 00000000
 000000 000000000 000 00000 00000, 000,” 000000 00000 000000. 50
 000 00000000 00000000.
 51 00 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 0000000 0000 000000
 000000. . 52 000 00000000 000000000.

0000
 (26:57-68; 22:54-55,63-71; 18:13-14,19-24)

53 . , 00, 000000000000 000 00 00000.
 54 - . 0000000 00000 000000 000 00000000
 000000. 55 000 000000000, 0 000000000 0000000 000000000000,
 00 0000000000 0000000000 000000, . 56 000000
 00000000 000 000 00000000 00000, 00 00000 00000000000 00000000
 00000. 57 000 000000000 00000 00000000 000 000000 000 00000000 000
 0000000 000000, 58 “000 0000000000 000000 00000000 00000000000000000000,
 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000,’ 000000 00000 0000000000 000
 00000000,” 000000 00000000 00000. 59 00 0000000000 0000000 00000
 00000000000 000. 60 000000000, “000 00000 000 00000000
 000000000 00000000, ! 0 000000000000?” 61 00 0000000000,
 000000000, “00000 000000000 00000 00000000000000000?” 000000.
 62 00 00000 000000, “0000, ! 00 00000000, - 000 00000 000000000
 0000000000, 0 00000000, 00 000 000000,”

20 000- 000 000000000,
00000000000 00000000000 0000 0000.

00000000000 00000000000
(27:32-44; 23:26-43; 19:17-27)

21 0 00000 0000 0000 0000, 00 000000 000 00000000 000
00000 0000 000 0000000 000000000 0000 000000 000000. 00 00000000
00000000 0000 00000000, 00 0000000 000000000000000000 00000000
00000000 0000 0000 00000000. 22 0000 000000 00000000 0000.
(0000 00 00000000 000000 000000 “000- ” 000000 000000). 23 00
000 0000000 000000000000 000000 0000000000 0000 000000 00000000 0000
0000000 00 0000000000 00000000 00 000000, . 24 0 000000
0000000000000000 000000- 000 000000 00000000,

25 000000000000 0000000000, 00 0000000 00 0000 000.
26 “0000 000000000 000000 0000000” 0000 00000000 0000 00000 0000000
000 0000000000 0000000000. 27

000000000000 0000000000. 28 (00 00000000 00000000000000 “000000 000
0000 0000000000 000000,” 000000 000000 00000000 000 000). 29

00 00000000- 000 00000000000, “0!
0000000000000000 0000000 0000 00000 0000000 000000 000!” 00000.
30-32 00000000000 000 0000000000 000000 00000, “000 ‘00000000000
000000 00000,’ 00000000000, 0 00000 000000000 000000 0000000 0000.
0000000000000000000000 0000 00000000. 00 000 00 000000
000000!” 0000. 000000000000 0000000 0000 000000 000 00
000000000000.

(27:45-56; 23:44-49; 19:28-30)

33 000 000000000000 000 000 000000. 34
0000 00 00000, “000000, , !” (00000:
0 000000000000?) 35 000 0000 00000000, “00000!
!” 00000 0000. 36 00 00000000 000000 0000 0000000
0000 000000 000000000 00000000, 0 00000000 000000.
“000 00!
00000, , ,” 00000. 37 00 0000 00000 0000000
000000. 38 00 00000 000000000
00000 0000 0000000 000000. 00 00000000 00 00000 0000000000
0000 0000000 00000 0000 0000 00000000 0000. 39 00 000000 00000
000000000 0000000 000 000000. “0000 000000 000000
000000000 000 000000!” 000000 000000. 40 0 000 0000 00000 00000 0000.
000000000 00000000 000000000 00000000, 00000 000000,
0 0000. 41 00, 00 000 000 0000 0000 00000000. 0000
000000 000 00000 000000000000 000 000 00000.

0000
(27:57-61; 23:50-56; 19:38-42)

42 00 00000000000000 000 0000 0000000 0000 0000000. 0 0000
000. 00 0000 0000. 43

00 0000000 000000 000 000000 0000000.
, “00000000 000000000 00000000 000000,” 000000 00000000000000.
44 00 0000000, “000! 00 00000000?” 0000 000 000000. 000
0000000 0000000, “0000 00000000,” 000000 00000000000000. 45

00 0000000000 000,
0 000000, . 46 - 0000.
0 0000000. 47

16

0 0000 0000000000
(28:1-8; 24:1-12; 20:1-10)

1 00 0000 000000, 00 000000 000000 00000000,
 000. 2 () .3 - ,“0000
 000 000000000 00000000 0000 0000000 000000000000 00?” 0000. 4
 0 0000 0000 0000 0000 000, 0000 000. 5
 00 0000000. 00 00000000 0000000 00000000 000 0000000 0000 000000
 0000 000000 00 000000. .6 00 000 0000000000 000000,“0000000
 0000, 000000000000 000000000 00000000 000000000 000000 0000000000
 0000. .7
 ,“000’000 00000’ 0000000, , 0 00000000000, ;
 0000 0000000,” 000000 000000. 8 0 000 000 000000 00000. 000 000000
 000- . 0 00 0000000000000 0000000 00000000000000 0000000.
 00 000000 0000 000000.

0 000000000000
 (28:9-10; 20:11-18)

9 00 0000 0000 000000000 0000000 0000000000
 00000000. 000 000000 000 000000. 10 00 00 0000 0000000
 0000 000000, 00000000 000000. .11 , .
 000000 00 00000. 12
 , 0000 0000000000000000 0000 000000 00000. 00
 0000 0000000 000000000. 00 0000000 0000 00000000000 0000. 13
 0 00000 00000000 00000 00000 00000000000 00000000. 000000 000’
 00 00000. 14
 , 00 00000 00000000 000000000. “000
 00000000000000 000 000000’,0000000000 000000000000 00000000 000000?
 0 000000 00000?” 000000 000000. 15 ,“000 00000 000000000 0000
 0000 0000000000 000000 000000000 000000 0000000000. 16 000000 00000000
 00000 000000000 000000000 0000 0000000000 0000000 00000000000.
 0 00000000 000000. 17 0000000 000000000 0000000000 000000000 0000
 000000000 00000000 00 0000000 0000000: 0000 000000 0000000. 18 -
 000 000000000000, 0000 00000 00000000 00000000, 0 00000000
 000, 0 0000000000 0000000 00000000, ,” 000000 000000000.

00000
 (24:50-53; 1:9-11)

19 0000 00000 000,
 00000 00000 00000000. 00 000000000
 20 000000 00000000. 000000 0000000 0000000.
 . 0000 000000 000000 00 000000 000000000. .

000 0000000000000?

0000 000000. 0000 000000 000000
 0 00 0000000000 0000000.
 0000 000. 0 0000000 00000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 0000, 0000
 000000000 00000000 0000 00000000. 00 0000000000, , 0000
 0000 0000 000000 (18:16). “000000000 0000000000,
 ” (19:10) 0000.

00
 1-4 ! 00000 0000000 0000000.
 000 0000000000 00000000, 000 0000000000
 00000000 00000 000000 0000 0000 0000000000 00000. 0000000000
 000 000000 0000000000 0000 0000 00000000, 0 0000000000 000000;
 0000000000000 00000000000 00000000 000.

00
 5 , * 00 0000 0000000000 000000 0000. † 6
 . * , - . 7 00, 0 000000-
 , 8 .

9 00 0000 000000000 0000000 0000000
 00000, 10 00 0000000 0000
 0000000000 000000000 000000000 000000 00000. †
 11 0 000000. 12
 . 13 “000000! , 00000000000 000000000 000000 00000,
 000000 0000000 000000000. (

14 0 0000 000 00000000 000000,
 00000000 00000000 0000000.

15 0 000000 000 000000000 00000000 0000000000.
 \$. 16 000000 00000000
 000000000 000 0000000000 000000 00000000. * 17 -
 00 00000000000 000000 000000000 00000000. 0 000 000000
 000000 000000000. 0 00000 0000 0000 00000000 00000 0000 0000 0000
 000000. † , “00000 00000000 00000 000000 000000 00000 00000000
 18 , “00000 00000000 00000 000000 000000 00000 00000000
 000000000?
 , “?” 000000. 19 “00000
 0000 00000000 0000, † 00000 0000
 00 000000 000000000 000000000 0000 0000 000000. 20 00 000 000000

☆ 1:5 1:5 2:1 * 1:5 1:5 0 0000000000 0000000000 00000, 0 000000 000000 00
 000000000000 00000 0000000 00000000 00000000, 0 00000 00000000 00000000000 00000000 00000
 00000000. ☆ 1:5 1:5 1 24:10 † 1:5 1:5 .

(29:9). † 1:10 1:10 00 00000000 000000000. § 1:15 1:15

6:1-4 , 00 00 000 0000000, . * 1:16 1:16
 , † 1:17 1:17 “000000 0000 0000000” 000000. 000

00000000 0000 000000000 000000000 00000000 00000000 000000. † 1:19 1:19 “00000000
 000000” 000000 000000. 00 000000000 00000000000 00000000 (8-9), 0 00000000 00000000 00
 0000000000 0000 00000000.

0000 00000000, 000000 000000 000000. 0 0000 000000 0000
00000000 0000 000000000 00000000 00 0000000,” 000.

21 0 0000000, “0000 000000 00! ,”

00000. 22 0 0000000. “00000000
000000 0000000 000000 00000 00000 0000000000 0000000 0000000,” 000000
00 000000. 00 00000 00000 000000000. 23

24 . 25 , “000
00000 000000 000000 000000000000,
000000 00000000 00000000,” 000.

26-27 0000 000 000000 00000 00000000 00000000 000000 000 000000,
000 00000- ,

.§ 00000, ! , 00,” 000000 000. 29 000000 000000000, ,
“00 0000000 0000 000000000 000 00000 00000000 000?” 00000 00
0000 00000000 000. 30 , “000000,) . 31 !

() . 32 , “00000 00000000
00000000 00000’ 00000000, . 00 0000000
00 000 000000 0000000. 33 * . ,”
000000 000000.

34 , “00 0000000 0000 000000? 0 00000000 0000000 0000000
0000,” 000000 000. 35 , “000000000 0000000 00000 00000 00000000
00000000, 00, 0 000000 00000000 00000000
00000000 00000000 0000 00000000. 36 , , “00000 00000000
, , , 37 00?” 000. 38 , “000,
, , ,” 000.

39 , 0000 000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000 000000000
0000000 00000 000. † 40 , “000000 0000 0000
0000!” 000000 000. 41 000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000 0000
000000 00000000000. 42 , “0000
0000000000000 00000000 000000 0000000000000 000000,
43 ! 44 000.
45 , 000000 00000 000000 00000 00000000 000000,”
000000 000000000 00000 0000.

46 “0000 00000 0000000000 00000000000 00000 0000000000.
47 .
48 ,
49 00 0000000000000 0000000 0000 00000 00000!
0 00000 0000 00000,
50 0000,
51 00. ✱
52 ,
53 0 0000 0000 00000.
0 0000 0000000- , ✱
54-55 - 0 00000000 0000000000 0000000000,
0 0000 0000.

§ 1:26-27 1:26-27 - * 1:33 1:33 “000000 0000000000 0000000000
00000000.” 000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 000000000 0000, . † 1:39 1:39 -
150 . ✱ 1:50 1:50 103:17 ✱ 1:53
1:53 107:9

”

56 . 000 0000000 000000 000 000,
0000

57 “000000 0000 000000 0000 000 0000,” 000000 00 000 000 000000
58 0000. 59 †

60 “000 00,
00000000 000000 00 0000000000 000000 000000 0000,” 0000. 61 “0000 000 0000
0000, “0000 0000 0000000 000000 000000 000000 00000000?”
0000. 62
63 0000, “0000 000000 0000000 0000,” 000000 000
00000000. “0!
!” 000000 0000000 000 0000. § 64

0000 00000000 000 000000000 000 00000000. 000000 00 000
00000000 000000000000. 66 0 00 000000000 000000000
0000000 0000 0000 0000 0000, “0000 000000 00000 0000000 0000000
0000!” 000000.

67 :
68 “0000 0000000000000 000000000000000 0000 000,

69-70 000 00000 000 000 000000000 0000 0000000,

71
72 - , .

73
74-75 ‘000 000000 0000 00000000 00000000 000 000000 0000,

76-79 ! , . 0 000000,
, 0000 000000.☆’
00 00000000000000
0 00000000000000
0 00000000☆,
”

80 . 0 00000000
0000000 000000000000 000000000 000000 000000.

2

0000
1 , 000 00000 0000000000,* 0000000 0000-
() . † 2 (,
) 3 - 000 0000. 4 , 00,
. † 5 000 00000000
0000 0000 00000000 0000000 00000, . 6 00 0000 0000

† 1:59 1:59 0 00000 000000 0000 00 000000 0000 0000. 00 00000000 000000 000000
0000000000 00 0000000 0000000 000 000000000 0000000000. (17:9-14) § 1:63 1:63
0 00000 000000 0000000 0000. 0 000000 000000000 00000 000000 00000000 000000
000000000 000000000. , , 0 0000000 000 00000. ☆ 1:76-79 1:76-79 3:1
☆ 1:76-79 1:76-79 9:2 * 2:1 2:1 , - , 0 0000000 0000000000,
. † 2:1 2:1 00 0000 0000 000000 000000 000000000 00000000 00000 00000000.
† 2:4 2:4 - 150 .

0000 000 0000. 7
00000 00000000 000000000 0000 000 00 000. , - . 0

0 000000000 0000 0000000000
8 , - 9 0 000000.

0 0000 0000. 0000 0000 000 0000000. 10
,"0000 00000000! , 0 000000 0000 000. 0 000 00000000

0000 0000 0000. 11 , , 12
00 000000, , "000000 000.

13 - 00000 0000000000 0000,
14 "000000000000 000000 000000000000 000 000. ,
0 0000 000,"

15 . - , "0000 00 000! 00 0000
00000000 0000 000000 0000 0000 000!" 000000 0000. 16 -

0 000 0000 00000000 000000 000 000000 0000
000000 000000. 17 , "0000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000 000 000000
000000 000000," 000000 00 00000000000 000000000000 0000000. 18

000000 00000000000 0000000 0000000. 19-20 , 00000000000
0000000000 0000 000000, , . 000 000 0000000000
000000,

0 00000000 0000 0000 00000000

21 00 0000000 0000000 00 0000 000000 0000000.

22-24 000 000000000 0000.
00 0000000 00000000 00000000 000 000 000000 000000,
00 000000000000 0000000000000000, 0 000000000000000000 00.S 0

* , , .

0000

25

"000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000 0000000000000 000000 000000
0000 0000000 0000000," 000000 000 000 000000 0000000.

. 26 "00000000 000000 000000 00000000000 0000 000000 000000,
000000 00000000 0000 00 0000 000. 27 00, ,

000000- . 28 , .
29-32 "0000 0000!"

0000 00000 000 000000000 000 00000000.

00000000 000000000,
0 000 00000000 00000000.

0 0000 0000 000000 00000000 000 00000000 000 00000000,"

33 . 000000 000000000 00000000 000000- 34
0 0000000000 000000000 000000000, , "0000 000000000000
00000000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 00000, 000000 00000000
000000000 000000,

35 000000 00000000 000000000000000000 0000000 000000 000000.
, 00 00000 00000 000 0000000000," 000000.

00

☆ 2:22-24 2:22-24 12:6-8 ☆ 2:22-24 2:22-24 13:2,12 § 2:22-24 2:22-24

, , 33 00. , 00.

* 2:22-24 2:22-24 , . 0 000 000000 00000000. 000 000000000000
000000 00000, ☆ 2:29-32 2:29-32 42:6; 49:6

36-37

84

38

0000 00000, 000000000 0000 0000.

39 , , 000

0 0000.

40

41

00000000 00000. 42 0 0000 000000† 0000000 00000000 000000 000000, 0 000, 0 00000,

† 43

000 00 0000 0000.

44

0 00000000 00000000 00000000

0000,

000 00000,

0 000 000 00000000000000 0000000000

0000 0000.

46

000 00000000000 000 0000 0000000000 00000. 47 00 00000000

0000 000000, “0000 00000 000 00000000 000000 00! 00 000000000000,” 000000 0000000. 48 - , “000 000000

00000000 0000 000000 00000? , 00000 00000000!” 49

“0000 0000 0000- 000000 000,

§

?” 00000.

50

- 0 000 000 0000000 00000000 0000000.

51

00 00000000 00000000000. 0000 0000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 00000 00000 000. 52 00 0000 0000000000 000000. 00 000, 0 000 0000 0000 0000000000.

3

(3:1-12; 1:2-8; 1:19-28)

1

0000 0000000 000000,

*

2

000 000000, 00 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000 00000000. 3

000000 00000, - 00000 00000 000000 000000 0000000 000000, “0000000 00000000 0000 000000000 00000000 0000 0000000000!”

” 000000 0000000000. 4 00 00000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000 00000000 00000 000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000:

“000000000 0000000 000000 000000 00000 00000000.

‘00000 00000 000000000 000000 00000,

00!

00.

5

-

,

†

6

’ , ’” ☆

7

00000 000000000 0000 000000 00000 00000 000000, “00 00000 000000000 000000000000!”

0 0000000 000000 000000000 0000000? 8 , , 00,

† 2:41 2:41 , 000 00000, 000000000 0000 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 (12:29-30). , , † 2:42

2:42 , 00. § 2:49 2:49 “0000 000000 000000” 00000 000 000 00000000 000000 000, * 3:1 3:1 .

† 3:5 3:5 , , * 3:6 3:4-6 40:3-5

000000, 000000! ‘0000 000000 000000000 0000000000
 , 000000 000 00000000 000000 000000 000. 00,
 0 000000 00 000000000000 000 000000 00000 0000000000, ? 9
 00.

10 0000, ‘0000000000 000000 000000 000 000000 000000?’
 0000. 11 , ‘000000 00000 00000 0000000000, - 00,
 ,’ 000000 000000. 12 00 000000000 0000
 000 00000, ‘00000! ?’ 000000 000000000000.
 13 0000000 000000 ‘000 000000 00000000 000 000000, ! ,’
 000000. 14 ‘000 000000 000000?’ 000000 000000000000.
 0000000 00000 000 000000000, ‘00000 000000 000 000000000000,
 00. , , .’ 000000 000000000.

15 0 0000000 000000, ‘00000
 00000 00 000000?’ 000000 000 00000 00000 0000000. 16
 ‘0000 00000 000000000000 000000000 000000000 00000 000000000 000.
 , 0000!
 ,’ 17 , 000 000000000000 000000, 000 000 00000
 00 000000000. 00000,
 000 000 000 000000000,’ 00000. 18 00 00000 000 0000000000 0000000000
 000000000 000000 000000000000, .

(3:13-17; 1:9-11)

19-22 , 000000 000000000 000000000 000000000 000 00000000
 000000. , 00 00000000,
 , ‘00000 00000 00000000 000000, 00! ,’ 000.
 †
 00 000 000000000 000000000 000000000 000000000000000 00000 00
 00000000000000. 0 00000 00000 00000000 000000, ☆
 00 00 000 00000 00000000 000 00000000.

23 -
 . 24 , - . 25
 , , , . 26 , , , ,
 , . 27 , , , , ,
 28 , , , , , . 29 , , , ,
 . 31 , , . 30 , , , , ,
 , , , . 33 , , , , ,
 , , . 34 , , , , , . 35
 , , , , . 36 , , , , ,
 38 , , , , , , , , , , .

4

000 000000000 0000000 00 000000000
 (4:1-11)

1 000 000000000 00000000 00 0000000 000.☆ 000 000000 000000. 2
 00 0000000 0000000000 00000 000 000000 00000. 3 0000 000000000 000000
 00000, ‘0000000000 0000000 0000000 00000000 0000000, ,’ 0000. 4 ,
 ‘0000, ,☆ 00, !’ 000000 0000000.

† 3:19-22 3:19-22 3:1 , ☆ 3:19-22 3:19-22 14:3-4; 6:17-18 ☆ 4:2
 4:2 1:12-13 ☆ 4:4 4:4 8:3

5 000 0000000 00 0000, . 0
 00000. 6-7 , “00 000 0000000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000
 00000 000000000. 00. 0 0000000 00000 000000 000000
 00000 0000000000 000000, 0 000 0000000000 00000 00000 000000,” 000000
 000. 8 , “000, , * 00,” 000000.

9-11 000 000000000 00 0000000000 000000 000, , 0
 “000000000 000000 000000 000000000 000000, 0 00000!
 000000

 000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000000.
 00 000, 0 000000000 000 000000000000 0000,
 000 000000000 000000,* ,
 00,” 000000 0000000000 000000000 000. 12 , “000!
 00 000 000000 0000 000000 000 000000 00000000,
 0000 000000000,” 000000 000000. 13 00 0000000 000 000000000 00,
 000 000000000 000000,

14 0 000000. 00000
 000000000 00000 000000000000 00000000000000. 15 00000 000000000
 00000000000 00000000000000. “0000 000 0000000000000000” 000000.

 0000
 16 . , .
 * 17 , 00 00000000 0000 000000 0000000000. 00 000000
 000. , 00 000000000 0000 000000 0000000000. 00 000000
 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000000 000000 00000. ,

18-19 “00000000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000.
 0 000000 0000000000 000000 000000000,
 .
 ‘00000000’ 000000000 00000,’ 0000000 000000 000000000,
 ‘0000 000000000’ 0000000 000000 000000000,

‘00000000 00000000 00000’ 0000 00000.
 .” * .

20 .
 21 , “00000 000 000000000 00 00000000000000000000 00000000 0000
 00000 000 00000,” 000000. 22 , “00000 000 00000000000000 00!
 000 00000 000000000 00000000000,” 000000 00000000. “000 00000 00000
 000000000 00000 00000000? ?” 00000 00000000. 23 ,
 “‘00 00000000! , 000000 000000 0000000000. 000000 000 000,
 00000000 000000. ‘000000000000 00000 00000 000000 0000000 000000000 000
 000000000. ,’ 0000000 00000000. 24 00,

25 “0000000 000000 000000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 00000000
 000000 000, ? , †
 00000 0000000 00000 00000. 26 , †
 00 000 00000000 000000.* , †
 † 0000000 00000.
 . * 0 000000, ,” 000000

000000000.
 28 00000 0000000000000000 000000 000 000 000000 00000
 0000000000,
 . 29 , , 0 000000 000000.
 . 30 , , 0 000000 000000.

* 4:8 4:8 6:13; 10:20 * 4:9-11 4:9-11 91:11,12 * 4:12 4:12 6:16 * 4:16
 4:16 , . . * 4:18-19 4:18-19
 61:1-2 † 4:25 4:25 850 . * 4:26 4:26 1 17 † 4:27 4:27
 . * 4:27 4:27 2 5:1-14

(1:21-28)

31 .§ . 32
 00000 0000000 000 0000. 33
 . 34 “0 0000000 000000000 00000000!
 ? 000 0000 0000000 00000000?
 000. 35 , “000000 00!
 !” 00000 000 00000.
 , 36 0- 0000, “00 000000000
 0000000 00?
 , 000 00000 00000000! 000 000,” 0000. 37
 00 000- 000 0000 000.

(8:14-17; 1:29-34)

38 * 0 000 000 000 000. 0
 “000 00000 000000” 000000 000000 000000 000000. 39 “000000
 00,” 00000 00000 000000,
 , 0 0000- 40
 , † 0 00000000000 000 0000000 00000000.
 - , 000 000 000000000. 41 00000000 0000000
 000 00000, 000 000 000000000. 0 00000 000000, “0000 00000000
 0000000 000000,” 000000 0000000-
 00 000000000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000
 0000 000, 00000 000000 0000000.

(1:35-39)

42 00000000
 “000 00000000 0000!” , 0000- 0000 00000000 000000.
 , 000000 00 000000 0000000 000000. 43
 , 0000000 0000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 00000000
 00000000 000 000 000000 00000000. 0 0000 0000000 000 000000,”
 000000 00000000. 44 , 0000 000000 00000000
 00000 00000000.

5

(4:18-22; 1:16-20)

1 * 00 000000000000 00 000000.
 000000 000 0000000 000000 0000. 2
 , 3 0 00000000 000 000000
 0000, . “000, ,” 000000
 000000. 4 00 0000000000 00000000.
 , “0000000 00000000 000 00000000 000 00000 00000000, ,”
 000000 000000000 000000. 5 “0000!
 ? 000 0000000 0000000 000000 000 0000 000000 000000,”
 000000. 6 0000 000000 00000000 0000000000.
 000 00000000 00000 00000000, 00 00000. 7
 000 000000 000000000000- 8-9
 000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 0000 0000 00000000 000 00000000.
 , “0000, , !” 000000 000000. 10
 “00 00000000 00 00000000 00!”
 000000 00000000. , “00000 000000 00, , ,”
 000000 00000000. 11 . .

(8:2-4; 1:40-44)

§ 4:31 4:31 - 30 , * 4:38 4:38 ,()
 . † 4:40 4:40 0 000 00000000, ,
 . 00. * 5:1 5:1 “0000000 0000000,” 00 000000
 000000000 0000000 000000 00000.

12

, . : “0000, , ;” 00000.
13 , “00 00000 000, 0000! ,” 00000 0000 000000.

“00000000 000000000000 000000000000 00000000 0000 000000, 0000 0000, 0000 00000000 00000000 000000. 14
0000 000000. ‘0000000 00000000 000 000000,’ 00000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000, 00 000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 000000, 000000 00000000,” 00000000 00000000 000000 000000. * 15
00 00000000000000000000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000. 0 00000000 000000000- 000000- 0000 000000 00000000 0000 0000 000000 000000000000000000 0000 0000000000. 16
000000000.

- 0 000000000 00000 0000000 0000000000
(9:1-8; 2:1-12)

17 , 00 000000000000 0000000. . † , 000000, . 00 000000000000 0000 0000000000. 18 ; , - 0 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 00000 000000 00000. 19 0 000000000 0000000 0000000 00000. 0 000 0000000. 00 000 000000000000000000 00000 00000000 0000000000 00000000000. 20

21 , - 0 0000000000, “00 00000, 00,” 000000 0000000. , “0000 00000 000000 00000 0000000000 00000 00 00000000000000! , ,” 000000 00000 00000 00000000. 22 “00000 00000000 00000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000000000 00? 23 , ‘0000000 0000000000 00000 0000,’ 00 000000 000000000? ‘000000 000,’ 0000000 000000000? 24 - - 0 , 00 00000 0000 00000000,” 0000000. - 0 0000000000 00000000, “0000 0000 000000000 0000, ! ! ,” 0000000. 25
26 , “0000 0000 00000 0000000 0000 00000 0000!” 0000000 000000.

00 0000000 00000 00000000000000
(9:9-13; 2:14-17)

27 00 00000 000000000, 00 000000 00000 000000000000 00000 00000000. , “0000000 000000000000 000000 00!” 000000. 28 . † 29 , 0 000 00000 0000000 0000000. 0000000 000000, 00 0000000000 0000 0000000000, . 30 , “0000 0000000 00000000, 00 00000000, , - ?” § 000000 00000000 0000 0000 000000000000000000, . 31 0000000 0000000000 00000 00000 000000 000000, “0000000000000000000000000000 000000, 0000, 0000, ? 32 00000 ‘0000 000000000000’ 00000000000000 0000, ,” 0000000.

00000
(9:14-17; 2:18-22)

33 00000 00000, “0000000000 000000000000 00- . 0000, ?” 00000. 34 , “0000000000000000 00000- 00 000 000000000000 0000 0000 00000000? 35 - 00000 0000000000 00000 0000 000000 0000000000 00000 000000000, *

* 5:14 5:14 14:1-32 † 5:17 5:17 , , 00 0000 000000. ‡ 5:28 5:28 . § 5:30 5:30 , 0 000 00000000 0000 000000000000 0000000 000000, 0000 000000 000000. * 5:35 5:35 00000.

. 00 000 0000 0000 00000000, ,” 0000 0000
 0000 000000.
 36 0 000 00000000 0000000 0000000 000000 00000000. “0000
 00000000, 00 00000000 000000 00000000 000000000,
 0000. 000000 0000 000000 000 000 000000, 37
 00 00000000000000 000000 0000000. 00,
 00, 00. 38 0 0000 000000 000000000 00000
 0000 000000000000 000000, 39
 . 0000,” 000000 000000000. - 000 00000000000000,
 000 00000000000000 0000 0000 00 00000000 0000000 000000
 00000000.

6

(12:1-8; 2:23-28)
 1 0 0000 000 0000000 000000000 000000000000
 00000 000000.’ 00 00000000 00000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000 000000,
 000 000000000000 00000000 00000000. 2
 “00000000000000 0000 000 0000000 0000, ?” 000000 0000 000000,
 000000. 3 , “00000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000 00000000 000,
 ? 4 0 0000000 0000 000000000000 0000000000,
 0 000000000 0000 0000. *
 ? “000000” 000 000,” * 000000. 5 , “000
 0000- , , 00,” 000000 000000.

(12:9-14; 3:1-6)
 6 , . 7
 , * 8 000 00000000. “0000 000
 000000!” 000000, 9 , “0000 000 00000000
 000 0000000000000000, 00? ?
 ? !” 000000. 10 0000. 000000000 0000000 000000
 000000, “00000 00 000!” 000000 000 000 000000 00000000.
 11 , - 00000000.

(10:1-4; 3:13-19)
 12 0000 0000 000 00000000000 000000. 14
 . 13 0000: (, *
 , , , 15 (00 000000 00000,), , (,
). 16 , † ().

(3:7-12)
 17 000000 000000 00000000000
 000000, , - ; 000000 000000 0000 000 00 00000.’
 18 0000 000000000 000 00000. 000000 00000000
 000000 000 00000. 0 000 00000 000 00000 00000000 000000. 19
 00, . 0 0000000 00 0000000 0000000000.

20
 “0000 00000000 00000000, ,
 00 000000 000000000.” *

* 6:4 6:4 24:9 * 6:4 6:4:1 21:1-6 * 6:7 6:7 , 000 00000,
 0 000 0000000000000000 0000000 0000 00000. . * 6:14 6:14 1:42 † 6:16
 6:16 (10:3; 3:18). . * 6:20 6:20 5:3

46 “000 0000000 00000000 0000000 000000, 0 ‘0000, ’ 000000?✱
 47 , 000 0000000, 0000, 00, .
 48 , 00 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 00000000, .
 00000000 000000 0000000 000000 00000. 49 000000 00000000,
 , 00 00000000 00000000 000000 000000000000 000,
 00000000. , ” 000000 00000 00000 000000.

7

(8:5-13)

1 000 000000000 000000000000 0000 000000. 2
 3 , “0000 0000 000
 0000 0000 000000 000000 000000,” 000000 0000 0000 00000000. 4
 5 , “000 00000000 000000000 00000000 000000 000,
 0 0000000000 000 000 000000000. 0 000
 0000000000 000000 000000 0000,” 000000 00000.
 6 : “
 0000, ! * 7-8
 000. ‘00!’ 000000 000000000 000 0000000000. ‘00
 000, !’ 000000 000000000 00 00000000 000 0000000000. ‘00
 00, 0 0000 0000000 000000000 000 00000000 00000000000 000000 0000
 00000000000 000000 0000000,” 000000 00000 000000000.
 9 000000 000000000 00000 0000 000000000.
 “0000 0000000, 00, !” 000000 000000. ,
 10 , .
 11 . 0000000 0000000 000 00000. 12
 . 000000 00000 00000 000000 00000. 13 0 000 000
 0000. 00 0000, “0000 0000 0000!” 000000 000000. 14 000000
 0000000, † , “0000! !” 15
 0 00000000. 16 , “0000000 000,
 00000000000 000 00000000 00000 00! ,” 000000 00000000000
 0000 000000. 17 00 00000 000000000 000000 000 00000 000000 000000
 000000000 00000 0000.

(11:2-6)

18-19 000 00000000 0000 000000000 00000000.
 0000 00000000 000000, “00000 00000
 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000, ? ”
 000000 000000000 00000000. 20 “0000,
 ‘00000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000, ? ’
 ?” 000000 000 000000 000000000000 000000000,” 000000 00000.
 21 000000 0000000000 000000 00000000, 0 000
 0000000 000000 0000000, 000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000. 22
 , “00000000 000 00000000, 0 0000000:
 , , 000, 0 000000 00000
 000000000 00000000000. 23 , , - , , ”
 000000 0000000000.

✱ 6:46 6:46 7:21 * 7:6 7:6 , 0 000 00000000 00 000000 000.
 † 7:14 7:14 , , .

00000

(11:7-19)

24

0000000 0000000 00000, ? , “000000000 000000 00000
0000000- ? 25 ? ,

00 0000000 00000, 000. 26 ? , ?
00, 0 000000 0000000 00000 000, . 27

‘0000, ’ 00, 000000.’ *
00. 28 00, ,

000 000000 000000 0000000, 0000000 000. , 0
00000000 000 00000000000 0000000,” 000000 0000000. 29 (, 000000
00000 000000 00000000000 00000000.) 30 , 00

00 000000000, .)

31-32

, “000 00000000 0000000000, , , .
000,

‘000 000000 000 000000 000000000 000000 00000,
 , .

33 “00000000000000 000 00000000 00000 000000 000000000,
000, ‘00000 00000 00000000,’ 000000 0000 00 0000000. 34 - -
0 000, ‘00 00000, , 00 000000000, !’ 0000000 000 0000
0000000. 00000, 00 000 000 0000000, 0 000 000
0000000. 35 000, 0 00000000 000 00000 0000000
000000000 00000000 000000000,” 0000000 0000000.

36

00 000000 000. 37 ,
 ,

. 38 0000 000000, . † 000 00000
00000000 000000000. 00000 0000000. 39 ,
 , - , “00 000000 00000000 0000000!
 , “00000 00000 0000000.

40

, “0 00000, 00 0000000000000,”
0000000 000 000000, “000000 0000000 00000?” 41 : “00000000
000000000000000000 0000000 000000000 0000 000000 00000. 0 00000000
000000, § 42 , 00 0000 000000 00
0000000000 00000000 000000000. ! , ?”
000000 000000000000. 43 “0000 00000000 0000 00000 000,
 ,” 000000. “00000 000000 0000000,” 000000.
 44 . “000000!
000 000 0000000,* , 000 0000000. 45 ,
 00. 46 0000 0000000
0000000 00000000 00000. 47 0 000 000 000000000, 00 0000000
0000 000000000, . , 000000 000000000.
 48 “00000 00000 000000000 00000 0000000.” 49
“00000 00000000000000 000000, !” 000000 000000 00000 00000,
000000. 50 “000 00000000 000000000 00000000 000 0000000000
000000 00000, ,” 0000000.

☆ 7:27 7:27 3:1 † 7:38 7:38 , 00 00000000 000000 00000 00000000
000000 0000000. 0 00 00000000 00000 0000000000000000 00000000 00000,
 . § 7:41 7:41 , * 7:44 7:44
 , , 0 0000000000 000 000000000000 0000000000.

8

1 000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000
 00000000 000000 000000 0000000000 00000000. 2
 , , 000, 000 0000 0000000 000000.
 , 000 000000 000 000000. 3
 00000 000000. 00000 00000 00000. , 0

(13:2-15; 4:1-12)

4 0000 000 000 00000000 000000- 000000 000000 0000000 000000,
 00 00000 000 000 00000 00000. 5 “0000
 0000 00000000 00000 00000 0000000 00000000.
 00000000 00000000000, 6 00 00
 00000000000. 00, 000 00000000 000000. 7 -
 - 00000 00000 0000000000, 000 00000000, 8
 00 00 000- 0 00000000000 (100)” 000000 0000 00000000.
 0000 000000 00000 000000 000000 000000, “0000000000 000000000
 000000000 00000000 00000000, 000000 000 00000000!” 000000.
 9 00000, “00 000000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000
 000000 00000?” 00000. 10 , “0000 000000 00000000 000 0000000000 0000
 000000000 0000000000 000 0000, 0 000 00 00000 00000000 0000 0000000000
 000000 00000000 000000000. :
 ‘00 000000 000000000 000000 00000 000000 00000000,
 0 000000000 00000000 0000000, ”

0 00000000 00000000 000000. * 0

(13:18-23; 4:13-20)

11 “00 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000000.
 00 00000. 12 00 000000. 00000 000000 00000000000,
 000 00000000 00000.
 0000000000 0000000. 13 , 00 000000. 000000 0000000000
 00000000 0000000000000, 00 000 00000000 000000000 000000 000 00000000
 00000000. 0000000 00000000000 000000000, 0000 00
 00000000000 000 00000000. 14 - 00 00000. 000000
 000000000000, - , - , 000000 000
 000000000 000000 00000, 00 00000 0000000000 000. 15 00 00000.
 - 00 0000000 000000 00000000000 0000000000 00000000000.
 0 00000 00000 000000 000000 000000000,” 000000 000000000.

00 000000 000000
(4:21-25)

16 , “00000000 000000 000000000 0000 0000000000 000000
 0000000000?
 ? 0 000000 0000 000000 000
 0000000000000000000000. 17 0000 00000000 000000,
 18 0 000000000 00000000000 000 000000000, 0 000000, 00,
 , 00, ,” 000000 000000000.

?
(12:46-50; 3:31-35)

19 . 000000 000000 000000000 000 000
 00000 0000000. 20 0 0000 000000 00000000, “00000,
 ,
 ,” 00000. 21 “0000000000, 0000000 0000000000
 00000000000, , ,” 0000000.

(8:23-27; 4:35-41)

22 , “0000!
 ,” 00000. 23 - , . 24 “0 0000, ! 00,”
 00000 0000000.
 25 “000 00000 000000 00000 000000 00000 00000000
 0000000 0000000?” 00000. , - , “000000!
 000000 000000000000 000, !” 000000’ 00 000000.

0 00000000 000000 000000 0000000000

(8:28-34; 5:1-20)

26 * 27
 0 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000000. 0000
 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 00000000,
 28-29 - . - 00 000000. -

“00 00000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000, 000?
 00 0000 0000000 0000,” 000000 000000 000000000.

30 “0000 000000 000000?” 000000 000000000000. 0000000 00
 000000000 00000000 000 000000000 “000000000000” 000000. 31 00,
 “0000 00000000000 0000000- 32 00000
 000000 00000 00000000 000000000.” , 000000’ 000000’ 00000.
 33 0 00000000 000 000000000000 000000 000000 0000000000
 0000000000 00000000. 0 00000 00 00000 000000000 000000-
 34 000000 00000000 00000000
 000 000- 00000 00000 00000000. 35 - 000000 00000000 00000000
 0 000000 000000000 000000 00000000 000000000 00000 000 000000. 36

0000000. 37 “0000 0000 00000, ” 000000 000000
 000000 000000. 0 00000 0000’ 000000000000 0000 000000 0000000 00000000
 000000. 38 00 00000000 000000 000000000 000000, “0000 0000 0000
 0000000 00, !” 000000 0000000 00000000. 39 “0000 0000
 00000 00! 0 0000000000 000 00000, ” 0000000 0000000.
 , 0 00000 00000 00000 00000000, 0 00000 00000000 000000000000.

00 000 000000 000000 00000000 000000

(9:18-26; 5:21-43)

40 0 00000000. 41
 “0000 0000 00”
 000000 000000 0000000. 42 0 000000 0000 0000’ 00000000 00000000 000000 00000000
 00000000 00 0000.

- 43
 . † 0 000 000000 00000, † 44
 , 00 0000 0000 0000 000000 00000000 0000000000 00000000.
 45 “0000 00000 00000000 00?” 000000 00000000000000. 00000000
 0000 000000, “0000 00000! !” 000000 000000. , “00000!
 - 0000000 0000000 00000000,” 000000. 46 , “0000 000000 000
 00000000 00000000000 0000 000000000, ” 0000000. 47
 , “0000 000000000 00000 00000000,” 000000 000000 00000000 000000, .
 0 000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000, 0000000 0000 00000000
 0000000 0000000. 48 , “00000!
 ,” 0000000 0000000.

49 , “00000 00000 00000 00!
 , “00000 000000!
 ! ,” 000000. 51 , , , ,

* 8:26 8:26 . † 8:43 8:43 ,
 † 8:43 8:43 “0000 00000 00000 000000 00 000000000000 0000 000000 00000,” 00
 00000000 00000 000000 00000000 0000000000000 00000.

52
 , - 000!" 00000. 53 0 00000- . "000000!
 , , 0 0000 000
 00000000000000 00 000000. 54 , "000 0000! !" 00000
 00000 00000. 55 000 00000 00000. "00000 00000000
 0000000 0000000," 00000 0000 00000000. 56 . "00
 0000000000 0000000 00000000," 00000 0000 0000 0000 00000.

9

0 000000000000
 (10:9-15; 6:7-13)

1 000 000000 00000000 000 0000000000
 00000 00000000 0000000 0000 000 000000 000000. 2
 000000 000000 000000000 000 0000000000 000000 0000000 0000
 00000000. 3 00 "000 0000000 000000 000000 0000 0000 0000,
 , - . 4 , 00, 00. 5
 ,"* 000000. 6 0000
 000 00 000 000 0000000 00000000,
 00000.

0 00000000 00000000
 (14:1-12; 6:14-29)

7-8 000 000000 0000 000000 00000 00000000 00000000 0000000
 000000. 0 000000 0000000," 000000000 00000000000000 000000000 000
 000 0000000," 000000. "000! 000 00000 000 000000000 00000,
 , , "000000. , "00000 000000 0000 00000000,"
 000000 000000.† 9 "0000000 0000000 000000 000 000 0000 000,
 000 00000000 000, ?" 000000 000000 000000 00000
 00000000.

0 0000 000000000000
 (14:13-21; 6:30-44; 6:1-13)

10 0 00000 000 000000- , .
 11 00 000000 000000 000000.
 000000000000 000000 00000000,
 000000 000000000000.
 000, . 12 "00000, 000
 000 000000, 0 000000000 00000000 00000000, - 00000 00000 00000
 0000000 00000 000 000000000 00000 000000000." 13 "000 00000
 0000000 00000000 00 000 000000000 00!" 000000. "00000, 0
 00000 00000 00 00000000 000000?
 , 0 000 0000000000,
 , 00000. 14 , - ,
 , "000000000 00000- 00," 000000 00000 00000 000000000. 15
 00 000000 0000000000 0000000 00000 000000. 16 000
 000000000,
 0000000000" 000000 00000 000000000000 000000000. 17 .

00000
 (16:13-16; 8:27-29)

18 00000 0000000000,
 000000, "000 0000 0000 000000 000000 0000 000000000?" 00000 000000.
 19 "0000000 000 000 000 0000000 0000 0000000000, '000000000
 0000000000 00000000 00000000,' 0000000 0000 '000000000 000000000 000000000
 000000000000000000 00000000 0000000 00000 00000000 0000,' 0000000000," 0000000
 00000 000000000000 00000. 20 , "000 0000 0000 000000, 000?"

* 9:5 9:5
 . 00 0000. † 9:7-8 9:8 , 000000 00000000 00000000
 14:1-12 .

00000 000000000000. 000000 “0000, ”

(16:20-28; 8:30—9:1)

21 00000 0000000 0000, “000 0000000000 00000 000 0000 000000 000,” 00000 0000 000000. 22 “00000000 0000 0000000000, 00. 00, 0000,000000 000 00000000, 0000, 000, !”☆ 00000 00000000. 23 , “000 00000 0000000 00000 0000 00000000, 00000000 000000, ‡ 0 00000 00000000 0000, 0 000 00000000. 24 000, . 00 000 000000000, 0 000000 0000 0000 00000. 25 00 00 00000000 000 00000 0000 00000000 000 00 000, 0 00000 0000000, 0 00000 0000000 00000? 0 0000 000 0000000! 26

- , . 27 , , ” 00, 00000 0000000 0000 0000 0000000000, , ” 000000 00000000.

00 (17:1-8; 9:2-8)

28 000 0000 00 0000000 000 00000, , 00000, . 29 0000000 000000 000 000000, , , . 30-31 , , 0000 00 0000. 32 . 33 “0000, 00 000000 000 000, : 00, 00, 00,” 000000. (000 000000 000000 00000000000000 00 000 000000 0000000.) 34 000 0000000000 000 000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 000000, 35 “00000 00000 00000 0000000, 00,” 000. 36 000 00000 000000000 000 00000000. 0 000 000000 00 0000, ,

(17:14-18; 9:14-27)

37 , , 00, . 38 “00000! 0000, 00, . 39 - 000000, 00000, 000000, , 41 00 0000 000000, “0 0000000 00000000,” , ! 0 000 000 0000000. , ” 000000. 42 . 43 . 44 “000 000 000 00000000 00000000 000, - ’ 00 00000000. - 000 0000 00000000, 00,” 000000 00000000. 45 00 0000000 00000000 0000000. 00 00000000 0000 000. 0 0000 00 00000 0000000. 0000000000 00 000000000000 000 00 00000000000.

(18:1-5; 9:33-37)

46 “000 0000 00000000000000 00000000000 0000000 0000,” 00000 000 0000000 00000000 00000 000000. 47 00 00000 0000 00000000. 000 0000000. 48 “000000,

☆ 9:22 9:22 16:21 ‡ 9:23 9:23 000 0000000 00000 0000.

§ 00000'00000 00000000 00000000'000, 0 000000 000000," 000000.

0000000000 00000 0000000000
(9:38-40)

49 , "00000, 000 000000 00000000 0000 000000.
00, " 000000. 50 "00000 00000 00000000000 000000,
, , 00000'00000 000000 0000000000.

00 000 000 00000
51 000 0000000000000000 000000 00000 0000 00000 0000. 0 000
0000000000 00000000 00 000 000000000. 52

. 53 *
54 00 0000000000 00000000000 0'000000 0000 00000 0000 000000 0000',
"00000!
, , 00000?" 00000. 55
. 56

(8:19-22)

57 "00000, " 000000. 58
, "00000000000000000 0000'0000 0000 000000'00, 0 0000'0000 0000 000000',
0000000000. - 0000 00000 0000000000 0000, " 00000000.

59 "00000 00000 00000 00000 000000 000000," 0000000 000000000.
, "00000, 00 0000 00
000000 000000 000000," 00000'. 60 , "000000000 0000000000000 000000
0000000000', " 0000000 000000.

61 , "0000 00000 00000 00000 00000000 00000!
00," 00000. 62 , "00000000 00000 0000000000 0000000 0000'0000
000000 000000000 0000000000 00000000000 0000000000 000000," 000000.

10

000000000000
1 (72) 0000 00000 00000000-
. 2 00 0000000 0000'0000, "0000 0000000 00000000 0000000000
0000000 00000'0000000 0000000000, 00 00000000
000000000000000000000000 00000000, 00. 3

! , 00, 0! 4 , , , , ,
. 5 0 0000, "00 00000000000000 00000 00000000,'
000000 000000 00000000. 6 - , .

, , 0- 0 00000000'.
- , 00. 00 0000000000 000000000000, . 8 ,
- 00 000000000 00000 0000000 00000, 00. 9 ,
00, '000000000 000000000 000000000 0000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000 000000,'
0000000 0000000. 10 - 00 00000000, -

, 11 '0000000 0000000000 00000000 000000000 000000000 00000 0000000000000,
0000000 000000000 0000000 00 00000 00000000 000000000.
, 0000000 00000000. 12 00, 0
00000 000'00000 0000'00000 00000. * , "0000000 00000
00000 000000000.

000000 000000000000 00000000
(11:20-24)

§ 9:48 9:48 0000 0000000 00000 0000000000 00000 000000 0000000 00000000 00000 00000. 0 0000
000000000 0000000 0000 000000 0000000000 00000 0000000 000000. * 9:53 9:53 .

, 0000000 00000000 0000000 0000. *
☆ 10:3 10:3 10:16 * 10:4 10:4 , 0- - -
0000000. 0 00 00000000 00000000000 0000000 00000 00000 00000 0000000 0000000 00000 00000 00000 00000
00000 000000000 0000000000. ☆ 10:12 10:12 19:24-25

13 , “[†] ! ! . , , , . , , , , .^{† 14} , , ¹⁵ !
¹⁶ “[†] !
 ,
 , , , , .
 ,
 , ”
 ,

17 ¹⁸ , “¹⁹ !
 , , , , .²⁰ ²¹ !
 , , , ,
 , ,
 , ”

(11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 , “²² !
 , , , , ,
 , ,
 , ”
 22 “²³ !
 , , , ,
 , , , ,
 , ”
 ,

25 ²⁶ “²⁷ !
 ?”²⁸ ,
 , , , ,
 , , , ,
 , ”²⁹
 , “³⁰ !
 , ?”

30 ³¹ “³² !
 ,
 ,³³ , , \$
 ,³⁴ , *
³⁵ , , , , ,
 , , , , ,
 , ”

36 “³⁷ !
 ?”³⁸ , “³⁹ !
 , , , ,
 , ”

[†] 10:13 10:13 , [‡] 10:27 10:27
 6:5; 22:37 * 10:27 10:27 19:18 [‡] 10:30 10:30 - (30) .
 § 10:33 10:33 . * 10:34 10:34 ,

38
 - 00 00000 0000. 39 , . . 000 000-
 00 00000000 0000. 40 0 000- 0000 00000- 00,
 ? ,” 00 00000000 0000, “0 0000,
 0000000 0000 0000 00000000. 41 , “000000, 0000 00000000
 0000000 0000 0000 00000000. 42 00 0000000 00000000,
 0 00000 0000000 0000. 0 0000000000 00 0000000 000000 0000
 00000000,” 000000 0000 000000.

11

0000
 (6:9-13; 7:7-11)
 1 , , “0000!
 00, , 00000. 2 , “000 0000000
 00000000 000000 0000000000:
 ‘0000 0000,
 3 .
 4 . , .
 .
 00.
 5-6 “0000000 0000000000 00000000 000000, , ‘0 00000
 00000000?
 0000000000. 7 ‘0000000 0000 000 000000 0000 00, ! 00000
 0 000000 000000 00000000 0000 000 0000000,’ 000000 000000.
 8 “000 000 00000000, 0000000000 000000 000000000, -
 . 9 0 000 000000000, 0000 00000000, .
 0000 00000000, . 0000 00000000, . 10 0 00000 0000
 0000000000000000, . 0000000000, . 0000000000,
 11-12 000000 00000 000000000 00000000? 000000 0000
 0000000 00000000?
 000000? 13 - 0 000000 000000 000000 00000000,
 000000000000 000 00000000 00000 00 000000?” 000000
 00000000.

00
 (12:22-30; 3:22-27)
 14 , 0 000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 00 000000.
 0 00000000. 15
 , “00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000000000
 000000 0000000000 00!*” 000000 0000.
 16 , “000!
 0000. 17 , “000000 0000000000 00000 000000 00000000
 0000000000 00 0000000 0000000000, . 18 000
 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 00000000. 0000
 0000000000 00000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000 00000000?
 0000 00000000 0000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000000000
 000000 00000000 00000000? 19 0000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000
 000000 00000000, 0000 0000000 00000000?
 ! 20 0000 000000 0000000000. 00.
 21 “00000 0000000000 00000000 000 000 00000000 0000000000:
 00. 22 , .
 0- 0000, 0000.† 00
 0000000000 0000000000 0000 00000000000 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000000.

* 11:15 11:15 0000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 00 000000 00000000. † 11:22 11:22
 0000 0000000000 00000000 000000, 0000, .

23 “0000 0000 0000 00000 00000, 0000,
, .

(12:43-45)

24 “000 00000 000000 00000000000 00000 000000,
000 0000000,
00 0000 000000 0000000 0000 0000,’ 00000 0000000. 25 0 0000000
000000 00 0000000 0000 0000 0000,- , 00 000 00000000.
26 00 000 00 0000 0000 0000000 000000 0000 000000000 000 0000 000
000 0000000. 00 000 000 0000000 0000000 000000 00000 00000
000 0000000 000000 000000,” 000000 00000 000000000.

27 000 000000000,
,” 000. 28 , “000,
,” 000000.

(12:38-42; 8:12)

29 000. , : “00 0000000 000000000 0000000000,
0 00- , 0 0000000.
30 0 000000 0000 000000, 0 000 0000-
‡ 31 000 0000000000 0000 000000000 0000 0000000 000000000
0000, 000 0000000 00000000 0000 000000 000 00000000000.
000000 0000000. 0 000000 0000000 0000000 00 00000 0000
00 00000000 0000000 00 0000000. 32 00000 0000000 00000000 000000
0000000 00000000, . 000 0000000 000000000 00000 000000
000 000000000. 0 00000 0000000 0000000 000000 000000
0000000 0000 00 000000000 00 0000000,” 000000.

(5:15; 6:22-23)

33 , “000000 00000 00000000 00000, 0 000 0000000
000000000?
? , 0 000000 0000 000000
000000000000000 00000000. 34 .
000000000 0000000. , 00 000000. 35 0
00000000 0000000 000 0000000,
36 0 0000000
000 000000, 0 00000 0000000 00000 00000 0000000 000000, 000000.
000000 000 0000 00000000,” 000000 000000000.

(23:1-36; 12:38-40)

37 , . 0 0000 000 000 000000.
, 38 , - 000 0000 000000000 0000000000. ☆ 39
,” 000 000000,
00. 40 ! , ?
41 0 000000 000000000 00000000000 000000000. 0 000 0000000.
42 “0 0000000000,
00 0000000 0000000 000 000000000000000 000 000 0000000000000 000
0000000000. 000 000000000 00000 000000000000,
000 00000 000000.
43 “0 0000000000!
0 000000 0000000000000 0000000000 000000
00000000000 000000 000000000000000. , ☆ 44
, 0 000000 0000,
00 0000000. § 00, 0

‡ 11:30 11:30 . 0 00000 000000 0000 000 000.
00000. ☆ 11:38 11:38 15:2 ☆ 11:43 11:43 14:7;
20:46 § 11:44 11:44 00 0000000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000 0000000000,
00, 0000 0000000 000 000000000 0000 000000000,
0 0000, “0000000000 000000 000000 000000 0000000 0000000
0000000,” 000000 0000000000 000000.

00000000 000000000 00000000, 00 000000 000000,” 000000
 000000000.
 45 “00000, 0000 0000000000 0000 0000 0000
 000000 0000000000000 00000.” 46 “0 00000000000000000000!
 , 0 0000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000 00000-
 0000, .47 , 0 0000000 00000 0000000-
 - 0000.* 48 - 0 0000
 0000. 0 000000 00 0000 00000000000 000000000, - 0000.
 49 “0000000000000 00000000 0000 000000 000000 0000, ‘0000 00000000000000 0000
 000000000 0000 00000 00000000. , 0000. 50 0 0000
 00000000000000 00000000000 0000000000000 00000000000 0000000000! 0 0000
 00000000. 51 ☆ , 0000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000
 000000 00 0000000000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000.*
 0 0000 00000000. 52 , 0 0000000 000000
 00000000 0000000000; , . 0000000 0000000000
 0000,” 000000. 53-54 , 00000 0000000
 000000000 0000000 0000000 00000 00000, 00000 000000000 000000000 00000000.

12

00 0000000 0000
 (10:26-27)

1 . 00 00000000000000000 00- 0- - 00000,
 : “00000000 0000000 0000000 00000
 0000000000000000,* 0 0000 0000000000000 0000000 0000000000, 0
 0000. 2 0000 00000000 0000000, 3 0 000 0000000
 00000000000 00000 00 0000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000. 00
 0000000000 00000 0000000 0000000000,

00 00000000
 (10:28-31)

4 “000000 000000000000, , 0 0000000000000 0000 0000000000 00
 00000000, 0 0000000000. , .5 00, 00000000000
 0000000, 0000000 0000000000, 00 00000000. 6 , 00 0000000000
 00000, 000000000? , 0 00000 0000000 0000 0000000 000000000000.
 .7 0000 00000000, , 0 0000 0000000
 0000000 00000 0000000000. 0000, 00000,
 .

(10:19-20,32-33; 12:31-32)

8 “0000 0000 0000 000000000000, ‘0000 00000000 000000000000’ 000000
 00000 0000000000, - , ‘0000 00000000 000000000000’ 000000
 000000000!’ 000000. 9 ‘0000000000 0000000000’ 0000000000,
 ‘000000 000000000 000000,’ 000000. 10 - 0000 000000 0000000000
 0000000 0000000000000000, .
 11 “000 00000000 00000 0000000000 00000000 000000000000,
 , 00 0000 0000000 000000000000 0000000 00000 00000000. 12
 0000 0000000000, ,” 0000000 0000000.
 13 , “000000 0000000000 0000000000000000000 00000 0000
 00000000000000, ,” 000000. 14 , “0 0000!
 000000000 0000000000000000 00000 000 0000000?” 000000. 15 , “00

☆ 11:47 11:47 23:29 ☆ 11:51 11:51 4:8 ☆ 11:51 11:51 2 24:20-21 * 11:51 11:51
 00 0000000 000000, 000000, 0000 0000 00000. 00 000000000000 00000000
 0000000 00000000 0000000, 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000 000000000. * 12:1 12:1
 000000 00000 000000 0000000000,
 , . 0 00000 00000 0000000
 00000 00000000000000000 000000.

000 000000 000 000 00000000, 00, 0 00000 000000
 000000 000000 000000 000 000 00000000000, ” 00000 00000.
 16 00 00000 00000 0000000 000 00000 00000000, “00000000 000 00000
 000000. . 17 0 ‘000 0000000 00 0000? ,
 ’ 000000 000 00- . 18 - , ‘000! ,
 . 19 , 0000 000000
 000000 00000000 0000000, - 00, , , , 20
 , ‘0! ! , , ?’ 000000 000.
 21 0000 0000000 000000, , 0 0000000 000 0000000000,
 0000 000000,” 000000 00000 000000.

(6:25-33)

22 : “000 000 00000000 000,
 00000000000 000 000000000. 23 0 00000 0000 0000
 0000 000000000, 00000? 24 !
 . 000000 000000 0000000. 000000000 0000000, 00
 00000000000 000000, . 25 - , -
 ! ?† 26 00 000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000,
 0 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 00000000000? 27 000
 00000 000, 000! 00, 000 000000, 000
 000000 000 0000000 0000000 00000000000 000 00 00000000000 0000000
 000000 00000000 00000000! 28 0 0000 0000000000, 000.
 00 00000000, 00, 000
 000000000! , ? 29 00 ‘000000 0000000, , ?’ 000000 0000000 000
 00000 000000 0000000. 30 000. 000,
 0000. 31 0000. 0000. 0000 000000 000
 0000000 000000 0000000000,

(6:20-21)

32 “00000 00000000 0000000000, ! 0 00000 00000000000 00000
 0000 0000 000000 0000 00000000000 0000 0000000000. 33
 0 00000000000. 00.
 . 34 0 000000 00000 0000 0000000 0000000, (00,
), .

35 “000 000000 000 00000000. 0 000 000000 0000000 000.
 36 0 000000 000000000 000 00000 0000, 000000,
 000. 00 000 000 000 00000 000000000. 37 00,
 0 000000000, , 0 0000000000.
 38
 0 000000000 000000000000 00000000000 000000000 00000 00000,
 39 00000 00000 000000000, 00 000000 000000 000000000,
 0 000000 000 000000, * 40 0 000
 000 000 000000000, 0 000000 000 0000 000 00000 0000000,
 , * 000000 000000.

(24:45-51)

41 000000, “00000, ? ?” 000000.
 42 , “000000 000000000 0000000000 000 000000, 00000,
 0000 00000000000000000 0000000- 0000. 43 ,
 . 44 00,
 . 45 ‘00000 000000000 000000 000 0000000 0000000000, 000

† 12:25 12:25 “0000 000000- .” 0000 00000000000 000 00000000 00000 0000
 0000000, 00. * 12:39 12:39 24:43 * 12:40 12:40 24:44

0000 000000000,' 00000 0000 0000, - , , ,
 - 000 000000000. 46 , , ,
 00 000 000 000000- .
 47 “0000000000 0000 00000000 000 00000000 000000 000 0000 000000
 0000 0000 000 00000000 000000 000000, 00 000 000 00
 000000, 00 000 000000 000000. 48 0 00000 000000
 00000 000 000000000 00000, 0 000000,000000 000 000000000,
 000, 0000 000000.”

(10:34-36)

49 “0000000, .50
 00. .51 00 00 000000000000 0000 0000000000
 000000 0000 0000 000000000000? , .52
 , .53 00 000000 0000 000000,
 , ” 000000.

(16:2-3)

54 00 0000 000000, “000000 000000 00000000000 00000
 00000000000 000000, 00000 0000000000. .55
 000, .56 ! ,
 000. ?

(5:25-26)

57 “000000 000000 000 00000, ? 58 ,
 00. , , , .59’ 0
 000 0000000000, - , , , ” 000000 00000
 000000000.

13

1 , “000000 000000 00000000 000000000 0000000000
 0000 000000 0000 00000. 000000,” 000000 0000000. 2 . “000000
 0000 00000000 000000000000 00 00000000 0000000 000000 00000, 0 00000
 00000000 000000 0000 0000 0000000000? 3 ! 00,
 , 4 , . 0
 000 00000000 000000 00000000 0000 000000 0000 00000000000? 5 !
 00, ” 000000 000000000.
 6 “000000000 000000 000 000000
 0000000000 000 000000 000 00000000 000000.
 7 00 000000000 0000000000 000000000 000000 000000, ‘00 000 000000 000
 000000 000 0000 000000000000 000000 000, . ,
 , 000000 000000.* 8 , ‘00000000!
 , .9 , , ’ 000000,” 000000 00000 000000000.

10 .11 , . 0
 0000 00000000000000 00000 000000 000, .12 .
 “00000, ” 000000 0000000, 13 . 000 00
 000 00000, .
 14 , “0000 00000000
 0000 000000000000 00000 000000 0000000000, . 0 0000000000 00000000
 000000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000,
 000000.”*

* 13:7 13:7 3:8,9 * 13:14 13:14 6:7 .

5 “
 00000000000, ?” 000000 000000. 6
 0000000 0000 00000000 00 0000000 00000000 00000000.

7 00 00000000:
 8 “00000000 00000000 00000 0000 000000000 00000 0000000000 000000000,
 , 0 000000 00000000 000000000,
 , , ‘00000 00000 000000 00 00’ 00000 0000 00000 000000000

10 “000000000000 00000000 0000 00000 000000000 000000000,
 , ‘000 00 00000!’ , 00000000 000000000,
 . 11 , 00000 00000000.
 ,” * 0000000 00000000.

12 00 000000, “00000 00000 00,
 , - , - 0 0000000 00 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000
 00000000,
 - 0 000000000, , . 14 . 0 000000’ 00 0000’
 000000 0000 00000000. , , ,” 0000000
 000000000.

(22:2-10)

15 00 000000000 00000 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000000, “0000
 00000000 000000000 00000 0000000000000 00 00000000000 000000,” 000000.

16 00 000000000. “00000000 000000 00000 000000 0000
 00000000, 0000000 000000000 00000 000000. 17 ‘0000 00000000
 000000 00000 0000 000000000, 0’ 00000 0000000000 00000
 00000000000000 0000 0000 00000000 000000000. 18 , ‘0000
 0000 00000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000000 0000000000,
 00000000,’ 00000 000000. 19 , ‘0000 00000 0000000 00000000 00000.
 0000 0000000000 00 00000000000. 00000000,’ 0000000.
 20 , ‘0000000 00000000 00000, 0 0000 00000 00000000’ 0000000
 0000000.

21 “000 00000000000000 00000 00000000. , 0000 000000000.
 0000000 00000000000, . , ‘00000’ 0000000000 0000000000
 00000 0000000000, - 0 000000000, , 0000000. 22 ,
 . 0 00000 0000 0000000000 000000000, ‘00000!’ , 0000000 .
 , 0000000. 23 , ‘00000 0000 00 00,’ 000000 00000000
 00000, 0000 00000 00 000000000 0000000 00000, . 24
 00, , 0000000.” 0000000
 0000000 00000 0000000000 0000000’ 00000000.

25 00 00000000 00000- . , 26 “00000000 0000000
 000000000 0000000, - , - , - , - , - ,
 , * 27 , 00, ,

28 “00000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 00000 0000 0000000 00000 00000000,
 ‘0000 00000 00000 00000 0000 0000000 00000 00000000000, 0000
 0000000 00000000000, ,’ 00000 00 00000 00000000 0000 00000 0000
 000000 0000000? 29-30 , 00 00 0000 0000 00000
 00000, ‘0000 00000 00!’ , , ‘0000000 0000
 0000000 00000000000, .

31 “00000000 0000000000000 00000 0000000 0000000000000?
 ? ‘0000 00000 0000 0000000 00000000000 00000 00 00000 000000
 00000000000 0000000 0000000000? ?’ 32 , ,

* 14:11 14:11 23:12 * 14:26 14:26 10:37 * 14:27 14:27 9:23; 10:38; 16:24; 8:34

33 “00000000000000000000 0000000000 0000 00000 00000,
, -

0000000
(5:13; 9:50)

34 “000000 00000000,
00000 0000 000000, 00000 0000 00000.
0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000,
0000000 0000 0000000000!” 000000
0000000000.

15

(18:12-14)

1 00 0000000000 0000 0000000000 00000 00000000 000000 0000000000
0000000000 0000000000 000000 0000 00000. 2
000000 0000000000 0000- 000 00000 00000000 00000 0000000000 0000 0000 000000
00000000- ” 000000. 3 , 4 “0000000000 0000000000
0000 00000000 00000,
000 00000000000000 0000 00000000000. 5
. 6 , “00000 000000 0000 000000 0000 0000000000.
00,’ 0000000 00000000000. 7 00 00000000 00000000000 00000000000
99 ‘000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000 00000 0000’ 0000000. 00000,
, 00 00000000000000 0000 00000000 0000000.

8 “0000 0000 00000 0000000000,
*
, 0000 0000- 00 00000000 0000000 000000000000000. 9
, “00000 00000 0000 00000 00000 0000000000 00,
00,’ 0000000 00000000. 10 00,
0000000000000000 00000000 00000 00000000000000 00000 00000000 00000000,” 0000000
0000000000.

11 , “0000000000 0000000 0000000,
00000 00000 0000 00000000 000000, ‘00000!’ 00, 12
, 000000. 0 000000 000000. 13 00 00000 0000000
0000, 000000 00000 0000 00000000000000 00000 0000 000000,
0000000000 0000000. 0 00000000, - 14
. 15 0 0000 0000 00 000000000000
0000000000 0000000000 0000 00000000 0000000. † 16

17 “0000000 0000000 0000 0000 0000000000 00000 00000. - ; 000000
0000000000 0000000 0000000000 00000000000 00000000000, 0 0000000 0000 00000.
0 0000000 0000000. 18 , 19

20 . 21 , ‘00000!’ , 0000000 00000 0000000000.
22 “0000 0000 00 0000 0000, , ‘000000 00!’ 00.
00 0000 00000000000 0000000000 0000000000. 23 !
24 , , 0000000 0000000000.

25 “0000 00 0000 0000000,
, ‘0000 0000000 0000000 0000 00?’ 0000000 000000000000000. 26
, ‘00000 0000000 00000000 0000- 0000 0000 00000000. 0 00000000 0000 0000
00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000!’ 0000000 00000000.

28 “00000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000 00 0000000.
. 29 , ‘00000 0000000000 00000000000000 000000000 000000,
,

* 15:8 15:8 , , † 15:15 15:15 0 0000 0000000 000000 0000000000
000 000000 00000000 00000. , (11:7).

000000 0000 0000 0000. 30 0000 0000
 00000000 0000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000! 000000. 31
 , '00000!' 0000, - 000, 000, 00000000 00000 000000' 0000000," 0000000
 0000 000000 0000 000000 00000000.

16

1 , "000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000. .
 000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000, . 2
 , '0000 00000000 0000 000000 0000000000 0000 00?' 0000
 000000 00000, !' 000000. 3 , '0000 00000000
 000000 00000?' 0000 0000000000
 0000 0000 00000000,' 0000000 0000000000. 4 , '0000 0000000 00 00000,
 , 5
 . 000000. '0000 00000000000000 000000 0000 000000 00000 00000000 00?'
 000000. 6 , '000000 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000' 00000000,
 '00 0000, 00, 0000 00000,' 000000 0000000000.
 7 000000,' 00000 00000000000000 000000 0000 000000 0000 0000000000
 00?' 000000 000000000000000000 '0000 000000 000000 00000000000000 0000000000'
 000000. '00 00000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000, , 0000000
 0000000000.
 8 "0000 0000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000 000000,
 '0000 0000 00000000 00!' 00000 000000. 00 00000000000 000000
 00000000000000 000000, 0- - 000. 9
 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000. 00 000000 00 00000000
 0000000000 00000000, 0000 0000 00000 0000000000.
 10 "0000 000000 000000000000 000000 000000000000, 000000 0000 00000000
 000000000000. 000000 0000000 000000, 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000.
 11 0 00 0000000000 00000000000000 0000 0000000000 00000000,
 ? 12 , ?
 13 "00000000000000 00000000000 00000000000000, - 000000 . 00
 000000 0000 00000000 0000 000000 0000000000 0000 00000000 0000 0000000 0000000000.
 00 0000000000, 00 0000 0000000000 0000000000. ,
 ," 0000000 0000000000.

000 0000000000 00000
 (11:12-13)

14 0000 0000000000, . 000000 0000 0000 0000
 0000000000 0000000000 00 00000000000000. 15 , "000000 00000000 00000000
 0000 0000000000000000 00000000, 000, 000. - 0000 0000000000
 00000000 000000000000 0000000000, 0 000000 0000000000.
 16 "0000 00000000 0000 00000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 0000000000
 00000000000 0000000000, , 0000000000 . 00000000
 000000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000. 17
 , .

(5:31,32; 10:11,12)

18 "00000000 00000 0000 0000000 00000000000, , .
 , .
 19 "0000 0000 00000000 0000000000. 00000 000000000, .
 . , - . 20 .
 . . 21 000,

22 “0000 00000 000 0000 0000 00000000.

* 23
 00 000000 0000000,
 , ‘0 000000 0000!’
 , , 000000 00000000. 25 , ‘000 0000!’ 00,
 , 0 000000 00000 0000000 0000000 00000000.
 26 00 000000, -
 00. 0 000000000 000 000 00000000 00000 00000 00000 0000000,
 , 000000 000000. 27 , ‘00 00 00000 00000,
 00. 28 0 000000 0000 000000 00000 000000000,
 00 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 000000000, 00
 00 00000000 00 000000 000000, 000000 000000. 29 , ‘00000 000000
 000000 000000 00000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000000000
 0000000000. 000000 00000000, 00 000000, 000000. 30
 , ‘000000 000 00000000 0000!’ , , 000000.
 31 , ‘000000 000000 000000 000 00000000 000000000 000000000000
 00000000000 00000000000 00000000, , , 000000
 000000.’”

17

(18:6-7,21,22; 9:42)

1 , “00000 00000000 0000000000 000000000 000000000!
 , 2 00 000 00000000000000000000 000
 00 00000000,
 00000 00000000000 0000 000000000.
 “00000 000000000 000000 00000000 00 0000000000.
 00. 4 , ‘000 000000, ,
 000000 000000, 00, 000000 000000000.
 00
 5 , “00000 00000000000 000000000 000000 00000,” 000000 000000
 000000000000 00000. 6 , “00000 00000000 000000000 000000 0000,
 , ‘000000 00000, , 0000000 000000000, 0000000 000000000.
 7 “00000000 00000000000 00000 00000 0000000000000 000000000,
 , ‘000000 000000 00000 0000000000 000 00’
 000000 000000000 00 000000 0000000. 8 ‘0000000000 00000 0000,
 0000 000 0000000 00. , 0000000 00000000. 9
 ‘0000 000000!’ 0000000 00000000. 10 , ‘000000
 0000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 00000! , , 0000000 000000000,”
 0000000 00000 0000000000.

11 00 000000000 0000 000000 00 000000 000000000000 000000
 000000. 12 00, 0 00000 0000 000000000000000000 0000 0000000000
 0000 00000. 13 , “0 00000! ! ,” 0000.* 14 , “0000
 0000 0000000 0000000 00000, 0 000000,†” 000000 000000. .
 - 15 , -
 16 , 00 000000000 000000.†
 17 , “00000000 00000000 00000 0000. ? 18
 !” 000000. 19 , “000000 00! , 0
 00000000 00000,” 000000.

* 16:22 16:22 , . * 17:13 17:13
 0 0000 000000000. † 17:14 17:14 , 00 0000000000 00000 000 00000000 0000
 00000 0000000 000000000,
 (14:1-32). † 17:16 17:16 .

00000. 14 00 0000000 00000000 00000 0000000000 000 000
 00000. 0 00000, 0000 0000000.
 0000 00000 0000 000000000,
 ” 00000 00000 00000000
 0000000000 00000 00000000.

(19:13-15; 10:13-16)
 15

, 0 000000 000000,
 , - 16 “000000- 0,
 0 00000 0000000 00000 0000 0000000 0000000 000000000000
 000000. 17 000 0000000 00000 0000000 000 0000000000
 000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000,
 ,” 000000 0000000000.

(19:16-29; 10:17-30)
 18

000000, “00000!
 ?” 00000. 19 “0000 000 00000000000 00000
 00000000 0000000?
 , 20 0000:
 , - 00 0000000☆,” 00000 00000000. 21 “00
 000 00000000 000000000000000 000000 000000 000 00000!” 00000. 22
 00000 00000000 0000 000000, “0000 00000 0000 00000000000 00 0000
 0000000 000000, 0000 000 00000000. ! , 0
 000000000,
 0 0000000 0000000000. ,
 ,” 00000 00000. 23 00000 00000000, 00 00000.
 0 00000, . 24 00 00000 00000 0000 000000, “0000000
 000000,
 0 000 00000 00000. 25 - 0 000000
 000000 00000 00000000, 0 000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000 000000,
 0 00000 00000000,” 000000 00000000.

26 00000 0000000000 00000000000. “00 00000 00000000
 0000000 000 00000 0000000000 00000?” (00
 00 000000 00000). 27 , “00 00000000 0000000 0000 000 0000000,
 0000.” 28 “000 00000,
 - .”

29 , “0000 0000 000000 0000000000,
 - ,
 , - , - , 30 - ,
 , ” 000000 00000000.

(20:17-19; 10:32-34)
 31

“00 00000!
 000 00000 00000000 000000000 0000000 000000 00000000,
 . 32 00
 0000 000000 00000000 0000 000 000000. . 33 0000
 0000000000,
 ,” 000000 000000000.
 34 00000000000 0000000000000000 000 0000000000 00000000.
 0000 000000 000000000 0000 00000 000. 0 000 000000 00000000
 0000000000000000000000 000000000 000000000.

(20:29-34; 10:46-52)
 35

00 000000 0000 000000000 000000000
 0000 00000 00000 0000000000000 000000. 36 “000 0000000
 000 000000 00!
 ?” 000000 000000000 000000000. 37 , “0000000
 0000000000 0000 0000000 000000 00,” 000000 0000000. 38 “0 0000!
 !
 ” 000000 00000000. 39 “0000 000000
 00, ,” 000000 00 000000000. . “0 000000 0000000
 0000000000!
 !” 000000. 40 “000 00 00000 000
 00,” 000000. 000000, 41 “000 000000000000 000000 00000
 00000 00000 00000 00000000?” 0000000 00000, “000 00000000 000000 00000,”

☆ 18:20 18:20 20:12-16; 5:16-20

00000 00000. 42 , “0000! , 0 00000,” 00000 00000. 43 . - . , .

19

1 0 00000 00000. 2 0 000000
 00000000 00000000 000000. 3 000000000.
 000000 000000 00 00 00000000. 0 000000 000 00000 000000
 00000. 4 “0000 0000! 0000 00000 00000!” 00000. 5
 , “0000 0000! 0000 00000 00000!” 00000. 6
 0000 00000000, - 000 0000000000 00000 00000000. 7
 “00000 00000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000,” 000000 00000 000000000 00000000
 0000 00000000. 8
 , “00000! 0 000000000.
 000,” 000000. 9 , “000000 00 0000000 000000000
 00000000 00000. 00 000000 0000 0000000000 00000000000000 00000000. 10
 - 00000, ” 000000 000000.

(25:14-30)

11 0 0000 0000000000, “0000000
 0000 0000000000 000000000 000000 00000 000000 000000 00000 000000
 000000,” 000000 00000 000000000. 0 00000 00000000 00000 000000000
 000000 00000 000000 00000000. 12 “000000000 00000000000000000000 000000
 000000, 0 00000000 000000 000000000 000000. 13
 0 000 000000000 000000* 000000. , ‘0000 00000
 00000000000 00 00000000 0000 00000 0000000000,’ 000000 00000 000000.
 14 “0000 00000000 00000000 000000 00 000000 00000000. 0 ‘00000 00000
 0000 000000 000000000!’ 000000 00000000 00000000 000000000 000000000000
 000 00000 0000000. 15 0 0000000. ,
 16 , ‘00000!
 ,’ 000000 000000000. 17 , ‘0000- 00 000000. !
 00 00000000 000000 00000000000 000000. 0 000 000 000000000 000000
 00000000 000000 0000,’ 000000. 18 0000 00000000000 00000000000000 0000
 0000, ‘00000!
 ,’ 000000. 19 ,
 ‘0000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000,’ 000000. 20 , ‘00000!
 21 , 0 0000 0000 000000. 000000000
 0000 00000 00000 000000000000 0000000000,’ 000000. 22 , ‘0000000000
 0000000000000!
 00000000000000 0000 000000000000 0000 00000 00000. 23
 0 0000000?
 ,’ 000000. 24 , ‘00 000000000
 00000000000 00000000 0000 000000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000,’ 000000
 00000000. 25 , ‘00000!
 0000 0000,’ 0000. 26 , ‘0000 0000
 0000000000, - 0000, 0 00000 0000 0000000000. -
 27 , ‘000000
 000000000 000000,’ 000000 000000 00000 000000000 0000000 0000000.

(21:1-11; 11:1-10; 12:12-15)

28 0000 0000000000 00000 0000000000 000000 000000 0000000 000000-
 29 0000 0000 0000000.
 : 30 “000000 000000 000000000 00000000. ,
 31 0 000000000 00000 000000 0000000000000, ‘000000000
 00000 00000 00000’ 000000 000000,” 000000 00000 000000000. 32 ,
 , 33 , “0000 0000 000000000

* 19:13 19:13 ; - .

00000000 0000 00?" 00000 000000000000. 34 , "00000000 0000 0000
0000 0000," 0000.

35

36

37 ' , 00 000000 000 000000-
0 00000000 00000000 000000000000,

38

"00000000 000000 000 000000 000000 0000 000000000000! *
00!
0 000 000,"

39

,"0000 000 000000000," , "00000! , "000000 0000. 40
," 000000 000000.

41

42

000000 000 000000 000000 000 00 000000. , "00000 00000 00000 00000000
000000. 43 000 000000 0000000000 00000, ' 00000. 44
, "000000 000000.

45

(21:12-13; 11:15-18; 2:13-16)

46

000000 000000000:
00: '00 00000 0000 000000 00000000 000000 000 000000,' *
, *
47

48

000 000000000000. ' 0 00 00000000'00000000 00 00000000.

20

00 0000000000000000

(21:23-27; 11:27-33)

1

"00000 00000 00000000 00 000 000000 00000000'00000000?
?" 000000 000000000000. 3 00000000 0000 000000, "000 00 000000 000
000 000 000 00000000 000000000000! 4 0 00000000
00000000?
?" 000000. 5 - - 00000 00000,
"0000 000 000000 00000000 00?" '000 000
000000000 000000000 00000000' 000000 000 00000000. 6
0 000000 000000 00000000 000000000 000000000
000000 000000 000000000," 00000 00000 000000. 7 0 000, "000 000000
0000000000 000000000 000 000000000 000000 0000000000," 000000 00000. 8
"000 00000000 000 0000 00 000000000 00000 000000 00000000 000,
000000 00000000.

(21:33-46; 12:1-12)

9

0 00000 000 000000000 000000 00000 000000 000000 000000000
000000, "000000000 000000 000 000000000 000000 000000 000000 000000000000.
000000000 00000 000000 000000000 00000000 000000000
00000000.

10

"000 00000 000000 000000 000000 00000 00000.

11

12

13 "000 000000 000000 00 000000000 000000000 00- , "00000000 000
00 00000?" , ?' 000000 000000 000000000. 14

, - , ‘000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 0000000 00!’
 ; 000000 0000. 15
 “000000 00000000 00000000 000000 00 00000000? 16
 ,” 000000 00000000.
 00 00000000, “000000 00000000 00000000!” 000000 0000. 17

“000 00000000 0000 00000000000 000000000,
 - .
 ,” 000000 000000.
 19 000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000000000 00 00000000 00000000
 000000,

(22:15-22; 12:13-17)
 20 , 00 000000000000 00 0000 000 00000000

000000000 0000,
 0000, “0000!” , 0000 000. 000- 21
 000 000000 000 00000000. 22 , 0 0000000 0000000
 00000 00000 000 000000000, ?” 000000 00000000000.* 23
 24 “0000 0000 000 00000000 00000 000000,” 000000. “000 00000000
 0000 0000 000 000000 000000 00000000?” 000000 0000 000000000000.
 “000000 00000000” 000000 00 0000. 25 “00 000000 000 000 00000000
 00000 00000000 00000000, 00! 00000000 0000 000000000000
 00000000,” 000000 0000 00000. 26 000000 00000000000000 00 000 000
 000000 0000. 00000000000 000000 000000 00000000.

(22:23-33; 12:18-27)
 27 0000. (.)

28 “0000! , ‘00000000 000000 00000 0000 000-
 ,’ 0000000 000000000.*

29 “0000000 000000 000000 0000. 30
 00 000000 000000 000 000- 31 . - .
 ? 0 000000 00 000000 000 00000 0000 00000 000000
 00 0000,” 0000. 32 33

34 , “00 000000000 000000 000000000 00000000, 0 000
 00000000. 35 , 0 00000
 00000. 36 00 00000 00000000 000000 000000. 0 00
 000000000 000000- 37 , , , , 00000 0000000000
 000 000000 000000, , , , .
 000 000000 000000000. 38
 0000,” 000000 00000 000000. 39 000000 00000000, “0000! ,”
 000000 00000000 000000000000000000000 0000. 40 000 00000000000000
 0000000 00 00000 00000.

(22:41-46; 12:35-37)
 41 000000, “000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000000000,
 000, 000? 42-43 :
 ,
 ‘000000000 000 0000 000000000000 000000 000000000 00000 00 00000,
 †

☆ 20:17 20:17 118:22 * 20:22 20:22 , , 00
 000000000000 000000 000000000 00000000 0000000 000000. 00 00000000 000000 00 0000000000
 000 000000 00000. 00 0000000000000000 0000 00000000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 000000000000.
 ☆ 20:28 20:28 25:5 ☆ 20:37 20:37 3:6 † 20:42-43 20:42-43 ,
 00000, .

’[☆]
 . 44
 ‘0000’ 0000000000.
 0000?”[‡] 00000 00000.

00 00000 000 00000 0000 00000000000
 (23:1-36; 12:38-40)

45 00000 00000000 0000, :
 46 “00000000000000000000 00000 00000000.
 0000. 0000 00000000 000000
 0000000000 00000000 000000, 00000000. 47
 0 00000 0000 00000000 000 00000000 00000000.
 0 0000000 00000000000000 00000 000000 0000000 000000,”
 00000 00000000.

21

0 000 000
 (12:41-44)

1 , 0 00000 00000000 0000 000000. 2
 , 3-4 , “000 0000 000000 000000000,
 0000 000000 000000000. 0000.
 0 00000 000 0000 000000 000 000000. 0 00000000
 000000 000000 00 000000 0000000000 00000000000000 000000 000000 000000,”
 000000 000000.

00000
 (24:1-2; 13:1-2)

5 0000 0000, “00 00000000 0000 00000000
 0000000, 0 000 000000 0000000 0000 000000,” 00000 0000. 6
 “00000000 000 000000000, . ” 000000.”

(24:3-14; 10:19-22; 13:3-13)

7 , “00000! 000 0000000 000000? 000 000000 000000 0000
 000000 00000 0000000?” 000000 000000000000. 8 “000 0000000 000000
 000000 000 000000 000000 000000000. 000000 0000 000000 000 0000, “000
 000000 000000000, ’ 000000 0000000. 9 - 0
 0000000 00000 000 000000 000000. 00 000 0000000 000. 000 0000
 000000 0000000, 00 000000.

10 “000 0000000 0000000 000000, 000 0000000 000000000 000000 000000.
 11 - . 0 0000000. 000 000000 000
 000000-

12 “00 0000 000000000 000000000, 0 000000 00000 000 000
 00000 0000000. 00000 000 000000, - ,

13 00000 0000000 000000 000 000 000000000. 14 00,
 00000 0000000 000000 00000 0000000. 15 000 000000000,
 000000 000000000000, 00 00000000 0000000 000000. 000000

000 000 00000 0000000 000000.
 16 “000 00000 000000- , - , , , *

17 , 0 00000000 000 000000 00000000. 18 , *

19 , .

(24:15-21; 13:14-19)

20 “00000, 00. 21
 , 000000 000000000 000000 000000 00000000
 000000000000. 22 0 00000000 000000 000000 000000 000000000000

☆ 20:42-43 20:42-43 110:1 † 20:44 20:44 , 0 000000
 0000, . 0 000000 000 00000 000 000000 00000000000 00000 00000 000000 00000000000.

* 21:18 21:18 “00000 000000 000 0000 000 0000 000000.”

00000 00000000. 000 0000 000000. 23 0 000 000 000000
000000000000 0000000 0000 000000. 24
0000000 0000 000000. 000,

0 0000000000000 00000
(24:29-30; 13:24-26)
25 “000 0000000, , 0-
0000 000000 000 0000000. 26 0 0000000
0000000 0000 000000 000 000000. 27 - .
28 000 000000 0000000, 0 000000 0000000
000 00000000 000000 0000 000 0000000,” 000000 0000 0000 00000000.

(24:32-35; 13:28-31)
29 00 00000 00000000, “000000000 0000 000000. 30
000, 000. 31 000 00000000 000 000000,
00. 32 00, 000 00000000 000 0000 000000,
† . 33 , 00 00000 000000 000000, 00 00000000
0000 000000.

34 “000000000000 0000 0000000,
, 0000 000000 00000000 0000000 000000 00000000. 35
, 0000 000000000000 000 0000000. 36 0 000000 0000,
” 000000 00000 000000000.
37 0 000 00000000 000000 0000000 000000
00000000 0000 0000000. 38 000000 000000 0000 00000000000 00000000000
00000 0000000000 0000000.

22

(26:2-5; 14:1-2)
1 * 2
, 0 00 000 000 0000000 0000 000 00000000.’

(26:14-16; 14:10-11)
3 , 000 000000000 000000 00000. 4
000000. 5 000000
00000000 00 0000000 0000, “00 000000000000 000 0000 000000 00000,”
000000 00000. 6 0 000 00000000 000000 00000 0000000 000000 000 00000
000 00000000 0000 0000000 00000000.

(26:17-19; 14:12-16)
7 - 0 000-
. 8 0 000000000 0000 00000000 “0000 00000000! 00,
,” 000000 00000 000000000. 9 “0000 000000000 00000 00000 0000 0000000
00000?” 0000000 000000 0000000000000. 10 00000000 00000 000000000, “0000
00000000000 0000000 00000000000,
00. 11 , ‘0000000 0000000000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000
0000000000, 00, 0000000000,’ 0000000 000000. 12
00000 00000 00000 0000 0000 0000000 00000 00000000 00000000000.
00,” 0000000 0000000.

† 21:32 21:32 00; 000 000000000 000 00000 000000, * 22:1
22:1 . 00, .

13 0000 000000 0000 000 000000.’ 0000 000 000. 00 000 0000 000

(26:26-29; 14:22-25; 1 11:23-25)

14 00000000 0000 0000 00 0000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000 00000000 00000 0000 0000 0000 000. 16 00, 000000 000000000, 00 000000000 00000000 0000 000000000 0000 0000 000000 00 00000, ” 000000 000000.

17 000000 000000, . , “00000 000000 000000000” 0000 00000000000000000000 000000. 18 “0000 000 0000000000, , ” 000000.

19 00000 00000 000000 0000, 0 000000 00000000, “00 0000 0000 000000000000 0000 000000 00000 0000000000 00000 00000.

000, 00.” 000000 000000. 20 00 00 00000000 0000000000 000000, “00 0000000000 000000 00000 00000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000 000000 00000; 0 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 00 00000000 00000000. †

(26:20-24; 14:18-21)

21 “0000 00000000, . 22 0 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000, - 0 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000, ” 000000 00000000. 23 000000 00000000000, “00000 00000 000000 000000 00000 0000000000 00!” 000000 000000000000 00- 0 00000000.

24 00 00000 “00000000000 000000 00000 000000 00000000?” 000000 0000 000000 000000 000000. † 25 , “00000000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 000000 000000 0000000000, ‘0000 0000 000 00000000 000000000000’ 000000 0000000 0000000000. 26 00 000000 000. 00000, 0 000000000 00000000 00000 0000000. 00000, 00 00000 0000000. * 27 , ? ? !

. 28 , 29 00. 30 - , , , ” 000000 000000.

(26:33-35; 14:29-31; 13:37-38)

31 - , “000000! ! ! ! 00 00000000000 0000000000 0000 000000000000 00 000000 000000000000 000000000000 000000000000. 32 0 0000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 000000 0000 000000000000 0000000000 00000.

,” § 000000 000000000. 33 - , “00000! 00, ” 000000. 34 , “000000! 00, !” 000000 000000.

35 , “0000 0000 000000 0000 0000000 000000, , , ” 00000. ?” 000000 000000000000000. , “0000! , ” 00000.

36 , “000000 000000 0000 0000 000000000, . 0 000 000000 0000000 000000 00000000000 0000 00000000, . ,

† 22:20 22:20 000000 00000000 000000, , , 0000 00000 000000 00000 00 000. 0 0000 00000000000, . (24:6-8) † 22:24 22:24 000 000000000000000, 00000 00000000000000 00000 000000 0000000, , 0 000 000000 000000000 000000 000000. ☆ 22:26 22:25-26 20:25-26 § 22:32 22:32 0 000 000 000000 000. 0 000000 0000000000 000000000 0000 00000000000000 0000 00000000000 0000 000000 0000. 0 000000000 00000000000000000000 00000000 0000 000000000 00000000000 0000000000 000000000 0000000, .

. 37 0 00000 000 000 0000000000, 00 000 000000.

‘000 000000000 0000 0000000000000.’[☆]
00 000 000000. 000 0000000 000 000000
0000,” 000000 00000000. 38 “0000! , 0 000000000,” 0000.
,” 000000, ,” 000000 000000.

(26:36-46; 14:32-42)

³⁹ “000000000 0000000 000’00 0000000 000000 000000000,” 000000.
⁴¹ , : 42 “0 0000000000! ,
00, ,” 000000. [43
⁴⁴ 00 000 0000000.]^{*}
⁴⁵ 46 “000
00000000 0000000 0000? ! 000 00000000 000 00 0000 000’ 00000
0000000 000000000,” 000000 000000.

(26:47-56; 14:43-50; 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ 00 0000. 000 00000000 0000000
00000 (). 48 “000000, -
0 000 000000 000000?” 000000 0000 000000. 49
“0000, 000 000 000000?” 000000 000000 000000000000. 50
⁵¹ “00000000
00000 000000, !” 00000 000000. 52
00000 00000000, ! 53 , ,
00,” 000000 000000.

(26:57-58,69-75; 14:53-54,66-72; 18:15-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ 55
⁵⁶ 00, 000 000 0000000
0000 000000,” 000000 000. 57 “000 00 00000 000,” 000000 000000.
⁵⁸ “000000000 0000 000000000 00 00!” 000000. ,
“000 0000! ,” 000000.
⁵⁹ - , “0000 000000 000000 00, ! 00
0000000000000,” 000000 000 000000000 000000. 60 “0000 000000
0000000 000000 00000, ,” 000000 000000000000 000000000
000000. 61 “000000 0000000 000000000 000000000000
0000 00000 0000000 000000 000000 000000 000000,” 000000 00000000000 00000
0000 000 00000000000 000000 00000 0000000. 62

(26:67-68; 14:65)

⁶³ 64 , “000!
! ?” 000000 000000000000. 65 0000 000000000

(26:63-65; 14:61-64)

⁶⁶ 67
0000, “00 00! , . ?” 00000 00000.
,” “000 000 0000000 000 000 000000000 0000000 000000 000000. 68
00000 000 00 0000000 000 000000000 000000. 69 -
,”[☆] 000000 000000. 70 “00 00000 000 00000

[☆] 22:37 22:37 53:12 * 22:44 22:43-44 22:43-44 0000 000000 0000000000000 00000000.
[☆] 22:69 22:69 110:1

0000000 00000000?" 00000 00000000000. 0000000 "000 000000 00
00000," 00000. 71 , "0000000 000 00000000- 0 000000 00?
!" 000000 00000.

23

(27:1-2,11-14; 15:1-5; 18:28-38)

1 . 2 , "00000 00000
000000 000000000 000000- 0 0000000 000000 000000
000000000000000000. '000000 000000000 000000 000000 0000000,'
000000 000000000000," 00000. 3 , "00 00000 000000000 000000000?"
000000 0000000000000. , "00000 0000000 000" 000000. 4
, "00000 000000000 0000000 00000 000 00000," 000000. 5
, "000000 000000 000000000 000000 00000 000000 000000 0000 0000000
000000000 00000 000000000 000000 000000 000 000000 00000000," 00000.

6 , "00000 000000 000000 00000000?" 000000 0000000000000.
7 . ,

8 . 0 000 0000000000 0000000000 000000 000000
00000 000 0000000. 0 000 0000000 00000 0000
00000000 000000. 9 00000 000000000 00000000000000, 00
000000000. 10 , 11
, . 12
, 0-

(27:15-26; 15:6-15; 18:39—19:16)

13 , 14 , "0000000000 000000- 000
0000000000, 00000 000000. 0000 00000.
00000 00000000 00000000, 000000 0000000 000000 0000 00000000 000
0000000 000000. 15 0 000 00000 0000000 00000 00000, 0 0000
000 00 00000 00000 0000000000. 16 0 000
0000000000 0000000 0000000 000000000 00000000," 000000.

17* 18 , "00000 000000 00000000 00000! 0 0000000 0000000,"
0000000 00000 0000000. 19 (

0 00 000000 000000 00000.)
20 21 , "00 000000000000000000 000000
000000 0000000, !" 000000 000 0000 00000000.
22 , "000000000000? ? 00 0000000
000 00000000 0000 00000000. 0 000 000000000 00000000 00000 000000000
00000000," 000000 000000. 23 , "000000 000000000000000000 00000000,"
000000 000 00000000 00000 00000000. 24 0 0000000 000
00000 000000 00000000000000 0000 0000000 000000. 25
00000000 00 0000000000 0000 0000000000.

(27:32-44; 15:21-32; 19:17-19)

26 , 00 00000000000000
000000000 0000 00000. † ,

27 00 0000000 000000000 000000 00000.
28 , "0 00000000000000 000000000! 0 00000000,
0 000 0000000 000000- 0 00000000000. 29 0 000000 0000000000
000000000 000000 000000 000000000000, '00000 000000 000000 0000000000,

* 23:17 23:17 "000000- 0 0000 000000000000, 0 00000000 000 00000000."
00 000 000000000 0000000 00000000000000 0000. † 23:26 23:26 . 00
000000000000 0000 00000000 0000.

， 30 ‘
 31
 32 ?”
 33 ，“
 34
 35
 36-37
 38 “
 39
 40
 41
 42 ，“
 43 ，“

(27:45-56; 15:33-41; 19:28-30)
 44 ， 45
 46 ，“
 47 ，“
 48
 49

(27:57-61; 15:42-47; 19:38-42)
 50-51
 52
 53
 54
 * 55
 56
 †

24

(28:1-8; 16:1-8; 20:1-8)
 1 () -
 2
 3
 4
 5 ，“

☆ 23:30 23:30 10:8 † 23:31 23:31 ，“
 ” 40
 ☆ 23:34 23:34 22:18 § 23:45 23:45
 ☆ 23:46 23:46 31:5 ☆ 23:49 23:49 19:25 * 23:54 23:54
 † 23:56 23:56 ，(20:10).

000 00000000 0000000000 0000? 6-7 , ! , ‘0000-
 , 00000 000 0000 00000, 0000?” 0000. 8’ 00 0000’ 0000
 00000 00000000 0000 000000.
 9 0 0000 00000 00000000 000 00000000 00000000000000 00
 0000 00000000 0000000. 10
 000 0000000. 11 , 000000 0000’ 00000000 000000. “00
 00000’ 00000 00000000000 00!” 0000. 12

(16:12-13)

13 0000 000000 0000000000- 00000 000000 00000. 15 . 14
 00000 00000000, 000000 00000 00000 000 00000 00000000 00000000.
 16 000000 00000000000 00000 00?” 000000 000000’00000000,
 . 18 “0000, 000 000000000000 0000000 0000000 000000,
 ?” 000000 00 000000000000 0000000000 000000 000000. 19
 “000 00000000 00?” 000000 000000000000. 0000000 00 00000 000000
 0000000, “0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 00000 00!
 . 20
 . 21

“0000000 00’ 000 00000000 00000000000 00000. 22
 . 23 0 0000000. 0 00 00000
 0000, ‘0000 000000000000 000000. , 000000 000000000 00000
 000 0000000. 24 00 000000000 0000 0000000 0000000 00000000000 0000
 000000. , 0 0000000!” 000000 0000000.
 25 , “000 00000000 0000000000000 000000. 000 00000 000000
 00000000 0000000 0000000 00 00000 000000? 26 00,
 ?” 000000 000000. 27 00 00000000 0000000,
 , - 000 00000, 000 0000000 00000000
 000 00000000. 28 00 0000000 000000.
 29 0 000, “00000000 000000 000, 0 000000 0000 00000” 000000 00
 0000000000 000000.
 30 . 0 000000 000000.

31 00 000’ 0000000 00000, 0 0000000
 000000 00000000. 32 - , “000 00000 00000 000000 000000 0000000
 000 00000000 0000000000000 000000000 00000000 00000000. 00 00000
 00000000000 000000 00000 0000000, ?” 000000 0000000000- . 33-34
 , “000000 00!
 0 00000000!” 000000 00000000000000 00 0000000 000 000000. 35
 0 0000000, , 0 00000000.

0 000000000000
 36 000 00000000000 0000000000 00000 000 00000 000 00000000.
 “000 00000 00000000” 0000000 000000. 37 00000, 000
 000, . 38 , “000 00000 000000000 0000000? 0
 00000- 000? 39 - ! ! , 0 000000 00000-
 , 000!” 40 000- 0 00000000. 41
 00000 00000 00000 000000 000000. , “000000 00000000
 000000000 000000000?” 000000 00000000000000. 42 - . 43

44 , “00 00000000 000 000000 000 000000000000 00000 00000
 000, . 000 0000 , 000,” 000000 00000000. 45 000 000
 00000000 00000 00000000 000 000000. 46 , “00000000000000 0000000
 0000000 000000000 0000000:
 . 47 0

29 , “0000 00000, 000000, 00000 0000 00000! 30 , “0000 000 00000000 000000000, 0000 00000000 000000 000 000000 000000000000 00000.”

31 00 000 00000000 000000 0000 000 00000000 000000 000000, “000 000000 00000,” 0000 00000 000000. 32-33 00 000000, “000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 0000 000 000000 0000, , , “0000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 000000, , , “0000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000 000000. 34 , 00 00000000,” 0000 0000 00000000.

35 0000 00000000 0000 000 00000000 0000 000 00000.

36 00 000 00000000 000 00000000 00000000 0000 000000, “0000 000000, 000000!” 000000. 37 00, 38 00 0000000000 00000000 000000 00 00000000 000 00000- . “00000 000000 000000?” 0000 0000 0000 000000000000. “00000, ?” 0000 00 00000. 39 00 00000 00000 000000, “00000 000 00.” 000 000 0000 000 000000 00000000 000000. 00000 00000000 000000 0000 00000000 000 000000 00000000 00000 00000000 000000.

40 0000 0000000000 000000000000 000000 000000, . 41 00000 000 00000 00000000 0000000000 000 0000000000, , “000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000000000, !” 42 . , “00000 00000000 0000 0000000000, (‘00 0000’) ,” 00000, 0000000000.

43 , “00000 000 000, .” 44 0000 0000000000, , “00000 000, 45 00 000000 0000000000, “00000 000,000, 0000 0000000000 000 0000000000 000000000 00000 000000000000 000000 00000, ! ,” 0000 000000 0000000000 0000000000. 46 “00 00000000 00000000000000 0000000 000000 000 000000000?” 000000 00000000 0000000000 000000. “000 00 000, !” 0000 000000 000000. 47 00 000 00000000 00000000, “00000 000 00000000000000, .” 48 “0000 000000000000 000000, 000?” 0000 00000000 000000 000000. “000000 000 000000000000, 0 00000 000000 000 00000000 000000 000 00000,” 0000 00000 00 000000. 49 00 000000 000000, “0 00000, , !” 50 “000000 000000 000000 000000 00000 0000 000 000000 0000 00000, 00 000 00000 000000000000? 0000 000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 000000. 51 00, 00 0000000000 0000- 0000 00000 0000000000 000000, 000000000000- ,” 000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000, 00000 00000000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000000.

2

0000

1 , . 2 00 00000000 000 000 000 00000 00000000000000 000 000000 00000. 3 00, “00000000 00000 000000 00000 000000, ! ,” 000000 0000. 4 00 00000 000 000000, “00000, 00 00000000000?” ,” 000000. 5 - , “00000 00000 000000 0000000000, 00.”

6 0- 0 0000000000 0000 000 0000. 00 000 000- 00 0000- 0000 () . 7 “00 0000000000 000 00000000,” 00000000 0000 00000- 00 0000 00 00000000 000 00000000. 8 , “00000000 0000 0000000000, 000000 0000000000.” 000000 00 00000. 9-10 00, 0 0000000000 00000000, 0 00 00000000 000000 0000. 00 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000, “00000000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000, 0000. ,” 00000 0000000000 00000000.

00. 000000000000 000000000000 00 000000 000000, 0000 0000
 00000 0000000 000000000 000000, 000000000 00000 0000000 0000000
 000000. 20 000 000000 00000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000
 0000 000000 000000000 0000000 0000000000000000000 000 000000. 21
 0000 000000000000000000 000 00000000, 00 000000 0000000 00
 0000000 0000000000000 0000000000.

00
 22 00 0000 000 000 000000000000 000000000 0000000 0000000000
 000000 0000 0000000 0000000 0000. 000000.

23 000 000000 00000000, 000 000 00000000,
 00000. 24() 25 00 00000000
 000000 00000 00000000 00000 000000000 00000000000 000,
 , - 000
 0000. 26 “0000, - 0000, 00
 0000000- 00 0000000 00000000 000000000 0000000 000 000000000000.
 00000 000000000 000000 0000000 0000,” 0000 0000. 27 “0000000
 0000000 000000000 000000000 00000 0000000. 00 0000000 000000 000000000
 0000 00000 00000 00000000 0000000. 28

, , ! 29 00, , 000.
 , 000000 000 00000000000, 00, 00. 000,
 . 30 00 00000000000 00000 0000 0000 0000 00000,
 0 000000, ,” 00000 00000 000000.

31 0000 000000 00000 0000000000000000000 0000000.
 0000, 000000000. 00000, 000 0000000. 32
 , , 00000. 000000 000000 000 00000000000?

33 0000, 00000 000000 00000 0000000000. 34
 000 000000000000, 0 000000 0000000 000 00000000 00 00000 00000
 00000000.

35 00000000000. 36 000, 0 00000000 0000000
 000000000000, 0000000 0000000, , 00.

4

00
 1-3 - 000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000
 000000000000, 000 000000 0000000 000000000. (,
). 00 00000000000000 0000 000 0000000 0000 0000000.

00 000 00000 000000000 000000 00000 0000, 00000, 00 000000
 00000 0000000 000000000. 4 00 0000 000000000 00000000 000000 000000000
 0000000 000000, . 5 , 00000 00000 0000, , 00

0 000 00000 0000. 6 , 00000 00000 0000, 00
 000000 000000, 0 00000 00 000000000 00000000. 00 000 000 0000.

7 0 0000. 00 “0000, , ,” 0000 0000 000
 0000000000000. 8(0 0000, 00 00000 000 00000000
 000000, 0 000 000000000 000000 000000.) 9 “00, ,
 ‘0000 0000000 00,’ 000000 00000000 0000000000000000?” (, 0 00000
 00000000 0000000000000 0000 000000000000). 10 “000000 000 0000000
 000 ‘000,’ 000000000, ‘00000000 00,’ 000000 000 0000000000000000 000000,
 000000. 00 000 000 000000.” 11 0000 0000000
 000000, 000000 000000000000000 00 0000, “0000,
 0 000000000. 0000 00000000? 12 00000 00000000
 00 000000000 000 000000, - 00 0000 000000. 000
 000000000 00000 000 0000000000, 0000000 000 000000?” 00000 00 000000 0000.
 13 , “00000000 000000 00000 000000 000000, 0 000 000 00000 000000.
 14 , 0 000 000000000 0000 00000 000 000000.
 00 0000000,” 0000000 000000. 15 “00 00000 00000, 000 000
 00000 0000000, 0 000000000 00000000 000 000000000 000 000,” 00000
 00 00 000000000000.

16 00 0000 000 000000, “0000 00, ” 17 “0000, .”
“ ‘000 0000 00000,’ 000000 0000 000000 0000000, ! 18 0 00000 0000
0000 0000000 0000000 000, 000 000000 00000, .”
0000 0000 000 000000.*

19 “000000, , . 20 0 000000 000 0000000
000000 000000000 000000000000. 000, ‘000000000 0000 000 000,
00,’ 000000 0000000, ?” 0000 00 000000 000. 21 00
0000 000 000000, “0 00000, ! , , ,
0 000000000, . 22 000000000,

000000000, 0 000000 00000000000 00000 0000000 000000 0000000. 23
00000000 000000000 000000 00000000000 000000 000 0000000 0000000000,
000. 0 000000 000000 00000000000000000000 000000000000
0000000000000000. 24 00 000 00000000000000000000000 0000000000
000000 00000000000 000000 00000000 000000 0000000000,” 00000 0000 000000
000000 00000000. 25 00 00 00 000, “000000 00000000 000000 000000 ()
00 0000 000 0000000. 00 0000 0000000000 000 000000 000000000
000 0000000000000000,” 000000 000. 26 “000 000000, 00000,” 000000
0000 000 000000.

27 00 0000 000 00000000 0000 00000000
0000000000000000, 0 000000 00000 00000000 000000 00000000 0000
0000000000 0000000. , “000000000 000 000000 0000000? 0000?”
000000 0000 000000 00 0000000000. 28-29 00 00 00000000 0000000000 0000
000000 00000 000, “0000 000000- , 00
000000, ! ?” 00000 0000000000000 000. 30 00 000
0000000000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000.

31 0 0000000, “0000 0000, , ,” 0000 0000.
32 , “0000 00000000, 00.” 33 00 0000 00000000000000
000- “000000 000000000 0000000 0000000?” 000000 00000000000000. 34
“00000 000 00000000, . 35
‘0000000 0000000 00000000, , 000000 000 0000000 000?
0000, 000 00000000 00000000 000 0000000,
0000000. 36 00000, 00 0000000000 000 00000000000.
0 000000 0000000 (00 000000) (000000 00000000000
000 00000) . 37 ‘0000000000 00000000000000, 00000,’
000000 000000 0000 000 000000000, 00. 00
00000000000 0000 000 000000000000. 38 0 000 00000 0000000 000000,
000 00000 00000000 00000000 0000000000,
000000 00000 000000000 0000000 000000000,” 00000 00000 000 00000000000000
000000000.

39 “0000 000000- , ” 00000 00000000 00 0000000
00000000 000000000, , 0000 000 000000 000000000 000000 0000000
00000000 00000 00000. 40 , , “0 00000, ,” 000000
000000000 0000 0000 00000 00000 000000 00000 00000. 41 0000 00000000
000000 0000000000 0000 00 000000. 42 , “000000 00000 00000000000
000 00000, , ,” 0000000 0000 0000000000.

00000 00000000 00000 0000000000
(8:5-13; 7:1-10)
43 , 00000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000 00000. 44 0
00000 000000000 0000000000 000 00000000, . 45
000000 0000000 00000000 0000000000000000 00000 00000. 0 000
000000, 00 0000 00000. 00 0000000000 00000000000 0000000 00000
000000 00000 000000000, . 46 .
00 000000, . 47 .
0 0000000000 00000 000000000, 00, 00000 00000
00000 000000, “00000, 0 00000 000000000, , ,” 0000000 000000. 48
 , , “0000000 000000000 0000000 00000000000 00000 0000000000

* 4:18 4:18 000 00000000 000 000000, .

000000 000000 000000!” 49 00 000000 000000, “0 0000, .”
 50 “00, ,” 0000 0000 00 000000. 00, 000000 000000, 0
 000000. 51 , “0000 000000 00000000,
 0000, ” 000000 0000000. 52 00 “000 , 00000000 000 00000000 000000
 00000000?” 0000 000 00000000 0000 00000000000000. 00 “0000, 0
 00000000 000 000 00000000, ” 000000 00000. 53 , “000 00000000 0000
 0000 ‘00000 000000 00000000,’ 000000 000000, ” 000000 0000
 0000000. 00 00000 000 000 0000000 0000000 0000000 000000.
 54 00 0000 000000 00000000 0000000 00000 0000, .

5

0000000000 00000000 000000 0000000000

1
 2 - 00,* 0000 0000000000 000000
 0000000. 3 , 0- 0 0000000000 0000000000
 0000000000 00000000000000 000 00000 00 000000 (0000000 00000000. 4 0
 000000 0000000- 00 000000000 00 000000000 00000000 00000 000000 000000,
 0000, .)†
 5 000000 00000- - (38) 6 0
 0000000 00000 0000000. 0000 0000000000 000, 0000000000 00000 0000
 000000, 00 0000 0000 00000, “000, 00000?” 0000
 000000000000. 7 “0000 0000, 00 0000 00 0000 000000 000000
 0000 0000 000 0000. 0 000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000 0000
 000000 0000000000,” 0000 00000 000000. 8 “000, , 0000 000000,
 ,” 000000 00000 00 00000000. 9 00 000 000000 000000000 0000000
 000000, 000 00000 000- .
 0000000 000. 10-11 00 0000000000 00000000 00000 0000000000
 00000000 00000, “00000 00000000000000 00000000 000000000?” ,” 0000000
 0000000 0000 000000, “00000 00000 000000 00000000, ‘00000 00000
 0000000 00,’ 0000000.” 12 “000000 000000 000000 00000 00000 0000000,
 ?” 13 00 00000000. 0 000000 000 0000000000 000
 00000000, 00000 000000 00000 000000.
 14 00 000 00000 0000 000000000 00000000 000000, “000, 0000!
 00 000000 00000 00000 0000, 00 00000 000 0000000,” 000000.
 15 000 0000 0000 0000 “000 00000000000000 0000000000 00000000, ,”
 00000000 00000000000 00000000000 0000000000.

0000

16 00 0000000000 00000000 000000000000000000 000000000, 0 000000
 000000000000000000 0000 00000000000 000000 0000000000 00000000. 17 00 0000
 00000 000000, “00000 0000000 00000 00000000 0000 0000000000 000000000000,
 000000000000 0000 000000000000. 00,” 0000000 000000. 18 00
 000000000000 0000000000 0000 00 0000000000 00000000000, 0 000000 0000 00000000
 00000 00000 0000000 00000000. 000000000000 0000 0000000,
 “0000000 000000,” 0000000 0000 0000000000 00000000000! 000, .
 19 00 00000 00000 000000, “00 00000000, 00, .
 0000 0000000000, 00. 20 0000 0000 0000 0000
 00000000000000. 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 00000 0000 00000000000.
 21 00 00000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000000000000, 00
 00000000 0000 00000 0000 00000 00000000000. 22-23 00 00000000 0000
 00000000, 00, 00. 0
 0000 000000, 0 0000 0000 00000000000, 24 00,
 0000 0000000000, 0000, 0 0000000000 00000000 00000000000.
 00 0000, . 25 00, , .
 00000 00000 0000000 0000000000, , 0000 0000, , .

* 5:2 5:2 , 00 0000- . † 5:4 5:4 00000000 00
 00000000 000000 0000.

26 00 0000 000000 0000000000 0000 000 000000000000,
 .27 , 0 000000 000 0000- 000 0000 00000000
 000000. 28-29 . 0 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000
 0000000000 00000000, 0 000000, 0
 0000 00000000. 0000 000000 000000 000000, 00 000000 00000 00000000.

00
 30 “0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000. 000000,
 00. , 00, 0 00000 00000 00000000 0000000000.
 31 00 000000, 00 00000 0000000000 00000. 32 00
 0000 000000000000, . , , 00.

33 “0000 0000000000 00000000 0000 000000000000. 0
 00000000 000000 00000 000000000000 0000000000. 34 0000 000000000000 00000 0000
 000000 000000, 000000 000000, . 35
 00 00000 000000 00000000000000 000000 00000000 000000. 0 00000
 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000 0000.

36 “0000 000000000000000000000000 00000 0000 00000000 00000000 0000000000.
 0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 0000 0000000000, 0000 0000
 0000000000, 0 0000 000000000000. 37 , 00
 000000. 0000 0000 000000000000 00000000, 0000 0000 00000000 000000. 38
 00000000 00000 00000000 00000 0000 00000000, 39
 00000 000000 00000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 00000 00000 0000000000
 0000000000 00000000. 00000 00000 00000000 0000000000. 40
 0 00000 00000 00000 0000.

41 “0000000000 00000 0000 00000000, , . 42 00.
 . 43 , . 00 0000 0000000000 0000000000
 00000000 00000 00000 00000000. 44 0000000000,
 00000, 00 00000 00000000! 45 , 0000 0000,
 0000, 46 00000000 00000 0000000000
 00000000 00000000 000000 0000000000, 00000 00000 0000000000. 00000000
 00000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000, 00 0000000000. 47 00000
 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000, ?” 00000000 00000 00000000.

6

00 000000000000
 (14:13-21; 6:30-44; 9:10-17)

1 () . 2 0000 0000000000
 00000000 00000000, 00 0000000000 0000 0000 00000- . 3
 , . 4 0 0000.

5-6 00000 00000000 0000 00000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000 00000000.
 00 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000000, “0000 00000000000000
 0000000000 00000 00000 0000000 0000000000, ?” 00000 0000000000 0000000000
 00000000 000000000000, 00000000. 0 00000000 0000 00000000
 000000 0000, 00 0000000000. 7 “000000, 0
 00000000000000 00000 000000,” 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000. 8-9 00 0000000000
 0000000000 0000000000, “0000 0000000000 0000000000
 0000000000 0000 0000000000 00000 00000 000000000000, 0
 00 00000 000000?” 00000 000000 000000. 10 “0000000000 00000 0000000000,”
 00000000 0000 00000000. 00, - 0000 0000 000000 00000
 000000. 11 , 0000 0000, , 0 00000 0000000000
 00000000, 0 0000000000. 000000 000000000000. 12
 , “00000000 000000 0000 000000000000 000000 00000000- 0000 0000000000 0000000000
 0000 0000000000,” 00000 000000 0000 000000000000000000 0000000000. 13 ,
 000000 00000000- 00 000000000000 0000 0000000000, . 14
 , “000000 000000000000000000000000 000000000000 000 000000000000

00000 00000, !”✧ 15 000, 00 000
00000000 000000 000000000000000 000000.

0000
(14:22-27; 6:45-52)

16 00 000 00000000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000. 17
00 0000 000000000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000000000, 000000000
0000. 18 00 0000 0000 0000000000 0000000000 000 00000 00000000. 19
0 000 00000 000 00000000000 0000000, , ’ 21 , , 00
. 20 , “000000 0000, ! ,” 21 , , 00
0000000000 000 00000 0000000 0000 00000 0000000 0000.
22-23 00 00000 00000000, 000 000000 000000
00000000 000 00 00000. 0
0000 0000 000000 0000000 00000. (, ,) 24 00
000 00000 000000, 0 000000000 000 00000
000 000000 00000 000000. 00000 000000 000000 000 00000
00000000000 000000.

25 00, “00000 00000000 00 000000, ?” 000000 000000
00000000000. 26 00 00000 00000 000000, “00 0000000, 00 000 00000000,
00 000, 00, 00000000. 27
00 000000000 000000, , 000 000000 000000000 0000000000.
- 000 0000 00000000, , 0 000000 00000 000000 000000 00000
00000 000 00000.” 28 “0000 00 000000 00000 000000000 00000 00000000,
?” 000000 00 000000 000000000000. 29 00 00000 00000 000000, “0000
000 00000000 000 0000000 000000000 0000000,
00,” 000000. 30 00000, “00 0000000 000 000 00000 00000
000 00000000000 00000 000000000? ? 31 00 0000000000
00000 00000000000000000000 000000000 ‘000’ 0000000 000000 000000. 0000000
000 000 000000000: ‘000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000
00000,’ 000000 000000 000000000.” 32 , “00 0000000, 00 000
00000000, 00000 000000,
0000. 33 0 000000 0000000000000000000000 0000000 00 0000000000000000
000000000 00000000 00000, ,” 000000 000000. 34 “0 0000,
,” 000000 00 00000.

35 “000000000 00000000 00000 000000 00000 00000. , 0
0000000000 000000 000 000000. , 0 00000000000 000 00000 000 000000.
36 0 00000 00000, , , 37 - 00000,
000. 000 000000 000000 00000. 38 0 000000 000
0000 00000000 00000000 000, 39 00000000 000000
00. 40 , 0 000000000 00000000 000000000,
0 00000 000000000, 00,” 00000 00000 000000.
41 “000000000000000000 000000 000000 00000 00000,” 000000 00000 000000000,
0 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000. 42 “00000
000000 000000, , ! - ? ‘000 0000000000000000 000000,’
000000 00000000 00000000000?” 43 00 00000 00000 000000, “0000- !
44 , 00 00000000, 0 0000 000000000.
45 00000000 00 0000000 000000000 000000, ‘00000 0000000000
0000000 000000000000,’ 00 000 0000000000 0000000 0000000. 000
00000000 0000000000, 0000 000000000 00000 00000000. 46 ,
00000 000000 00000000000000 000000. 47 , 00, 0 00000000
00000000 0000000000. 48 . 49 , 0 0000000000 000000
000000 00000000 ‘000’ 0000000 000000 000000 00000 00 0000000. 50 0
000000 000 00000000 000 000000, . 51
000000. , . , 00 000,” 000000 00000

00 0000 0000000000000000

14 00 0000 00000000 0000 000000000 00000000. 15
 000 000000000 0000000 000 0000, , “00000 00000 0000
 0000000000000, ,?” 16 , “00000000,
 0000000, 00 00’ 000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000000,
 18 0000000 00000 000000000 0000 0000000 000000000. ‘000
 0000 00000000, ,’ 0000 0000 0000000000, 0000,
 00. 19 0000 0000 0000 000000 000000000 000000, 0.
 0000 00000000000 00 0000 0000000. ‘00000000000000
 000000 000000,’ 0000 000000000 00000000 00000000?” 0000 0000
 00000. 20 , “000 0000 00000 00, 00 000000000000!
 0000 000000000?” 21 , “000 0000000000000 000 000
 000000000 000 000000000 000 000 000, 00000 00000000000. 22 0000000
 0000 000000000 0000 000000 00000 0000000 00000 000000,
 00.† (0000000000 000, 000 0000000 00000000 0000
 000000000000000 0000000 0000 00 0000 00000). 0000000 0000 000,
 000. 23 0000 00000 0000000 000 000000 000000
 000000000 0000000 0000000000 000 000000 000000 000 0000000000 000000,
 0000000000 0000000 0000000 00000 000000000 000000 000000000,
 00
 000 000 00 000000000? 24 - , ,”
 000000 00000 000000.

?

25 00 000000000000 0000000 0000, “000 00000000 00000000, ?
 26 , - 000000000, .
 0 00000 0000000? 27 00 000 000000000 000000
 000000 0000000 0000000. 00000 000000 000 00000000.
 ?” 000000 00000. , 00 00 00 0000000000.
 28 00 0000 00000000 000000000000 00000000 000000000000, “‘000 000
 00000000, 000000 0000 000 0000000,’ 000000 0000000.
 ,” 000000 000000. 29 00, 0 000000 000 00000000 0000,
 30 0 0000 0000000 000000000 0000000 000000 00000000 00000000.
 00,
 31 0000 00000000000 000000 000000. “000000 0000000
 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000
 000000000?” 0000 00 000000000.
 32 0- 0 000000000000. 000,
 00 00000000000 0000000. 33 00 0000 00000, “000 000 0000
 0000 00000 000000, . 34 0000, . ,
 ,” 000000 000000.
 35 0 000000 000000000000, “0000 000 0000000000000 000000000
 0000 0000000, ? 000 00000000 00 00000000 0000 00000000
 0000000000000, ? 36 ‘000 000 0000000000,
 000000. , , 0000000000, 00 0000?’ 000000 0000000
 000000.

00 00000000

37 , 000 00000000000, “00000000 000 0000 0000,
 † 38 000000 0000000, , 0000 000000 00000 0000
 00000000 0000000,” 000000 000000. 39 0 00000000 0000 00000000
 000, 00 00000000000. 000000, 0 000000,
 00 0000 0000000000 000 00000000, 00 000 000000 00000000 000000

† 7:22 7:22 , 000, . † 7:37 7:37 00 000000 000000
 00000000 00000000 000000000 000 0000000000. 0000 0000000 0000000 0000000 000000000
 000000 00 000000000 000 00000000000 00000000, .

0000000000. , 00 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000
 000, 000000.
 40 00 000 000 00000000000 0000000, , “000000 00, 00
 000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000, !” 000000 00000. 41 0000 00000,
 “0000, ,” 000000 00000. , “0000000 00000000 0000000
 0000000 0000000000 00 00000 0000000000? 42 0000000
 00000 0000000, 00000 0000000000, 00000000 00 000000 0000000?” 00000
 00000 00000 000000000 000 0000000 00 00 000000. 43 00 000
 00000000 000000000, - 0 00000 00000000000 00000000000 00000. 44 00 000
 000000000 00000000 0000000 000000000 0000000000, .

0 0000000 00000000
 45 000000 0000000000000 000 00000000000 0000 000000. 00 000
 0000000000000 000000000000, “00 000 000000000 000 00000 00?” 000000 00000.
 46 “000 000000 000000000000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000000,” 00000
 0000000000 0000000000 00000. 47 , “00, ? 48 00000
 000, 00000? 49 , , !”
 000000 0000000 000000000000.

50 00000 000 000000, , 51 “000000 00000
 00000, 000 0000000 0000000, 00000 00000 00000, ‘000000!’
 000000 000000. 00000, ?” 0000000 0000 0000000000 000000. 52 ,
 “00, - 00000 00000 0000000000? , 00000000 0000000000 000,
 !”

53 §(- 0 00000.

8

1 00 00000 0000000 0000000 000000000 000000. 2 00,
 00 00000000000 000000 00000 000000. 00 0000 000000 00000 0000000000,
 00000000. 3-4 00 0000000000000000000 000 0000000 000000000 000 0000000000
 000000000 000000 000 000000 00000 000 00000. 0000 00000
 000000 00000, “00000, 00, . 5 000 00000000
 00000 0000000000 00000 000000 00000000000000 00000 000000.
 0000?” 000000 000000 000000000000. 6 0000 00000000
 000000 00000.* 0 000000, 000000 00000000 0000000 000000. 7-8
 00000000 000000000 000 00000000 00000 000000, “0000, 0000
 00000 00000000000000 000000000000, ,” 00000 0000 000 000000 000000
 00000000 000000. 9 00 000000000, , , 00, 000,
 , 00, - 00 00000 00 00000 0000 00000 00000 00000 000000. 10
 ? 00, 000 000 000000 000000. 00 000 000000, “00000,
 ? 00 000000 000 0000000?” 11 “00000, ,” 00000 000.
 “00000000 00000 0000000 000000 000 00000. , 00,” 000000
 00000 000 000000.)

00
 12 00 000000000 00000 000 0000 0000000000 00000000. “000000 000000000
 000000000 00000. 0000, 0000 000000 000000,
 0 0000000.” 13 00 0000000 000000 00000, “00000 00000000 000000
 00000000 000000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000000 00000,” 00000 00000, 14
 , “0000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000000 00000000 00000 00000000
 0000000000, 0000 00000, 00, 00. 0000 00000 000
 00000 0000000000, . 15 0000 000000 00000 00000000000;
 . 16 00, 0 000000 000 00000000 00000,
 00000. 17 , 00000 000000000 00000000 000000 00000000000 00000 00000
 0000000 0000000000000 000000 00000000. 18 00 00000000,
 00 000000000,” 00000 00000 000000. 19 00000, “00 00000

§ 7:53 7:53 00000000 7:53-8:11 00 0000000. * 8:6 8:6 “000 00000000,” 000000
 00000000 000 000000; “00000000!” 000000 00000 000000000 00000 0000000 000000

0000 000000 0000000000?" "0000 0000 000000 0000,
," 0000 0000 0000 000000. 20 0 0000 000000 0000,
000000.

0000.
21 , "0000 000000 0000, 00 0000 0000 0000000000,
" 000000. 22 00 0000000000 00000000
00000000 00000000000000," "0000 0000 0000,
," 000000 0000 00
0000000000?"

, "0000 000000 0000. 23
00000000,
24 00 "0000 0000 00000000
000000," 0000 0000 0000 000000.
0 000000 0000 00000000 000000 0000
000000 0000 00000000 000000 0000 0000 0000 000000 000000,"
0000 000000. 25 "00 0000 0000 000000?" 0000 00 00 000000000000.

"0000 0000000000 000000 0000,
? 26 0000 0000 0000 0000
000000 0000 0000000000 000000 0000000000,
0000000000,
0000 00000000 000000 0000 0000000000000000 0000000000," 0000 000000.
27 "0000 0000 000000 0000000000000000 000000 0000000000000000," 000000
000000 00000000 0000.

28 00 0000 0000 000000, "0000 0000- 0000 0000 00000000 00 0000 0000
0000 00000000 00000000 000000000000 000000 '0000 00000000 000000 0000,'
000000 0000 0000000000. 0000 00000000000000.

29 0000. 000000 000000 000000 00000000, 0 0000
000000 000000 000000, 00 0000 0000 000000 00000000000000," 000000
000000. 30 000000, 000000 0000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000
0000 000000.

?

31 0000, , "0000 000000 000000 00000000000000
0000000000 000000 0000 0000 0000000000 0000000000. 32 00 0000 0000000000
0000000000, " 33 "0000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000,
000000 00 0000 000000 000000. '00 000000 0000 00000000,' 000000 00
000000?" 0000 0000 0000000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000. 34
"00 00000000, 00, 0000 0000 000000 0000000000, 0000.

35 , 0000 0000 000000000000 000000 000000 000000 0000, 0 0000
00000000. 36 0 0000,
0000 00000000000000, , 00000000. 37
0000 00000000 000000000000. 38 00 0000,
00.

0000. 39 "0000 000000 000000000000 000000!" 000000
0000 000000. 00 0000 0000 000000, "0000 000000 0000000000 0000000000
000000, 00 00000000 000000 00000000. 40 000000
000 000000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 000000000000. 0
00000000. 41 000000, 0 0000 000000000000." 000000 0000 0000
0000, "0000 00000000 00000000000000 0000 000000!" 000000!"

42 00 0000 0000 000000, "000000 0000 000000 00 000000 0000 0000 0000
00000000 00000000 000000 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000.
, 00 0000 0000. 43 0000 0000 00 0000 0000. 00
0000 00000000 000000 0000 00000000. 44 0000 000000000000, 0000! 00
00000000 00000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000000000. 00 000000 000000.
, 0 00 00000000 0000000000 0000 0000. 0000 000000

00000000 000000 00 00000000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 000000. 45
00 0000 0000 000000. 46 0000 00000000 000000 0000000000?"
00 000000? 47 0000, 0000.

, , "000000 000000 000000.

0 000000 00 0000000000
48 00 0000000000 00000000 000000 000000, "0000 000000000000 0000000000,
, 0000, ?" 49 , "0000, . 00,
0000. 50 000000, , 00 000000
00000000 000000 0000000000. 51 00, 0000 00000000 0000000000
0000000000, 0000 000000 000000." 52 0000000000 0000,

“000 0000 00000, 000, ‘000
 00000 0000000 0000000 000000000 000000000, 000 00000 00000,’
 000000. 53 0000 0000000 00000000, 000 0000 00000000?
 000?” 0000 000 00 0000000 0000.
 54 , “000 0000 000 00000, 00 000. ‘0000
 0000000000 0000000,’ 000000 0000000, 00000. 55
 00. ‘000 00 00000,’ 000000 000000 00000 000 00000 0000000 00000000
 00000. 00 000 0000 0000000 0000000 00 0000000000. 56
 0000 00000000 0000 000000 00000000 000000 000 0000000 000000.
 0000000 000 000 0000000 0000000 000.†” 57 “000 0000 00000 000000000
 000000, 000 00 00000?” 000000 0000000 000000 00000. 58
 “00 0000000, 00, 00000000 0000000000000000 000 000, 00!”
 59 0000000000 0000 000 000000. 0000.
 0000 000000000 00000000000 000000 000000.

9

0000
 1 0000 00000 00000000 0000000000 0000000 00000000 000000000. 2 00
 000 0000000000000 00 000000000000, “0000, 00 000 000
 0000000. 0, - 0 0000 000 000 00000000?” 0000
 00000000000.* 3 00 00000 000 000000 “00000 00000 0000000000 000,
 -
 0 000 000 00000000, 0. 4 0
 0000000 000 00000000, 00. 00, 00 0000000
 000 0000 0000 000000. 00000 00000 00000 000000000 000000 0000000
 000000 000000 0000000. 5 0000 00 0000000000 00000000 0000,
 000000000 000000 000 000000000.” 6 000000, 000000 0000000
 00000000. 000000 00000000000. 7 , “00,
 0,” 0000 00 00000000 (). 0 00000000,
 8 0000000 000 00 0000 0000, , “00000 000000
 0000000000000000000 000 00000000?” 9 - , “00000, 0000!” 000
 0000000 0000, “000 00, 00000 00000, 00 0000000 000000000
 00000000, !” 000000 000000. 00 0000 0000 0000000000, “0000 00,
 0000.” 10 “000000 0000000 0000 00 000 0000, ?” 0000 000000 00
 000000000000. 11 “00000 00000000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000,
 00 00000, ‘00000 000000000000 00000 00000 000,’ 000000 000000 000
 000 00000 00000 0000, 0 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000000,” 000000 000000.
 12 0000, “00 000000 000 000000000?” “0000000, ,” 0000 000
 000000.
 000
 13 . 14 (00 0000, ,
 0000000 0000.) 15 “0000 00 0000000000?” 0000 00
 000000000000. , “0000000 000000000000 0000 0000000 0000000, 00 000
 0000 00000 0000, 0 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000000,” 000000. 16
 000 00000000 0000, “000 000000 0000000000 000000, 0000000000 00
 000000 000000 0000 0000000 0000000.” 0000 00000000 00000, “00000 000 0000000
 00000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000 00 000000 0000000000?” 000000
 00000000 000000000 00 0000 0000000000 00000. 17 00 00 000 000 00000 00
 0000000000 00000000000, “000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000 0000,
 00 000000 0000 00000000?” 00000. “00, 00,” 0000 000
 000000. 18-19 0 000000 000000000 00000. 00
 000000000 000000 00000000 000000- 00000, “00, ?
 ?
 ?” 00000 0000000000000. 20 - , “00,
 , . 00000, ? 21 0000000, . 22 0000 0000000,
 , . 00000, .”

† 8:56 8:56 22:13-15 * 9:2 9:2 000 00000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000000 000 0000
 00000 000000000000.

- . 0 00000 000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000 0000000,
 00000 000000000, 0 0000000 0000 00 0000. 23 00
 000000 000000- “0000 0000000 000000000 000000, 000!” 000000 0000
 00000.
 24 0 000000000 00 0000000 000 000 00000 000000 00000, “00000000
 00000 00000000 0000 000 00 000000 000000000 00000. 0 000000 0000
 000000 0000000000 000000 000 000000000.” 25 “000 000000000000,
 00 000 00000000,
 00.” 26 “00 0000 000 000 000000
 0000000,
 ?” 27 “000000000 000 000000000 000,
 ?
 00000, ?
 00, ?” 28 00 00 00 0000000 000000000000,
 “0000000 0000 000000000!
 , ! 29 0000
 0000000000 0000 000 000000000. 00 00000000000,
 .” 30 00
 000 000000000 0000 000000, “000 00000 0000 000000 0000000!
 0000
 0000 000 00000000,
 . 31 000000 000000000000000 000000,
 00000 00000 0000000000 000000000000000,
 000000
 000000 000000000000. 32 000 000000000 000. 33
 00 0000000000 0000000 000000 000000000000000 0000 00000 0000 000000,”
 0000 000000000000 00000000 000000. 34 00 00 00 000000 00000, “000 000000
 000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
 000?” 00 000000 00 000
 000000000000.

35 000000 0000000 000000000 00 0000000 000000 0000. 00 00
 00000000000 0000000000 0000 000000, “00 0000 0000- 000 0000 0000000
 0000000000?” 0000 00000000000000. 36 “0 0000,
 ,”
 0000 000 000000 000000. 37 00 0000 00 000000, “000 0000 00 000000,
 0000,
 ,” 000000. 38 (“0 0000 000 00000000,” 00 0000 000
 000000 000000 00000000.)† 39 “000 00000000 0000 00000000000 00 000000 0000.
 ‘0000 000000 00000000000,’ 000000 000000000000, 0 00000000 000000
 00000000, 0 00 000000 0000. ‘00000000000’ 0000000000,
 ,” 0000 0000 000000.
 40 00 000 0000 0000000 0000000 00000 000000000, “00 0000000 000000
 000000000 000000 000000000?” 0000. 41 00 0000 0000 000000, “‘000
 00000000 00000000 000000 000000000000,
 , 00,’ 000000 000
 0000 000000 00000 0000 000 0000000,
 . ‘0000 000000000000,
 ,’
 000000 000 0000000000000000, 00 0000 0000 000 000000000,
 .”

10

0000 0000-
 1 00 0000 000 0000000 000000000 000000, “00 0000000,
 00,
 - , 000 00000000000,
 ,
 2 00000, - , 3 00 0000 000000 0000000
 000000000000000. 000. - 0000,
 0000. 4 00, 000 000000 0000000000. - 000,
 0 000000 000 000 0000000000 0000000000. 5 00 00 00000000 0000
 000000, 00000 0000000, 0 000000 000 0000000000 00000000 00000000
 0000000.” 6 000 00000000 00000, , 000 000000 0000000000
 0000 000 00000000000000000 000000000. , 0 0000000.
 7 00 0000 0000 000 000000, “00 0000000,
 00,
 . 8
 , - .
 , 9
 , 0 0000- 10 000
 00000, 00000, 00000, 000. 0 0000 000000 0000
 000000000000 00000000 0000 00000000 0000. 11 0000 0000-
 0000 000000 00000 00000000000000000 000 00000 00000 000 00000000. 12
 , 00 000000000 00000000 0000000,
 000 000000000000,
 0 000000 000000 00000 0000 00000000. 000 00000 0000000 000000000

† 9:38 9:38 000 00 000 0000000.

00000 000 00000000 000000. 13 0 0000000 000000 0000000,
 0000. 14-15 00 0000000. 00 000000 000 000000000000 000 000
 000000 0000000, 00, 000. 0 000 0000 000000000
 000000 000 000000. 16 000 (), 00000000 ()
 00000000). 000 000 000 00000 000000000 000000 000000000, 00
 00 0000 0000000000 000000000. 00 000000, 00 000 000 0000000
 00000000- . 17 00, 0 000000 000 00000
 000000000. 18 00. 00, 0
 00000 000000 000 000000 000000000.
 19 0 00000000 000 0000 00000 0000 000000000 0000 00000 0000000000
 00000. 20 00000 00000000000 00000, “00000 000000 000000, !
 0 000000000000?” 21 0000 00000, “00 00000000000 000000 00000
 00000000000 00000, ! , 0 0000 00 00000 0000000000?” 00000.

00000
 22 00 0000000000 000 () . * 23 00 0000000000 000
 000000000 000000000 00000000 00000 000000, 24 00 00000000
 0000000000 00 000000 00 00000, “00000 00000 000000000 0000000000 0000000000
 000 00000000?
 !” 25 “0000 00000 0000000000
 00000000000 0000 0000000! 0 0000 00000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000,
 000. 26 00000000000 00000000000 0000 0000000.
 27 000000 00000000000000, 000000 00000000000000 000
 000 000000000000, 00 000 000 000000 00000000 000000000. 28 00
 000000000 000000000 000000000, 0000 000000 00000 000000,
 29 , 00000 000000000000, 00 000 00000000 000000 00000
 000000000 00000000 000000000. 30 , , 0000,” 00000 00000 000000000.
 31 00 00000000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000 00 000000000 000000000.
 32 “0000 000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000 000000 0000 000 000
 000000 000000, 00000 000 00000000000000 00000 000000 00000 000000000000
 0000000000?” 00000 00000 00000 000000000000000. 33 “0000, 0 0000 00000
 000000 00000 00000000, 00 0000 00000 000000000! 0000- 0000
 00000000000, 0 00000 000 000000000,” 0000000 0000000000 00000000 00000.
 34 00 00000 00000 000000, “‘0000 00000000000000 000000,’ 000000 00000000000000
 00000000000 000000 00000000000000 00000, 00000000 000000 000000? 00
 00 0000000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000 000000. 35-36 00000
 000000000 0000 0000 00000 0000 00000000. 0 00000000000 0000000000
 0000000000, ‘000000000000’ 000000 000000. 0 00000
 00 0000000000 0000000000, , 000? ‘00000000000
 0000000000000,’ 0000000 0000000000 00000 00000000000? 37 0
 00000000, . 38 0000 00000000000 000000, 0000 00000 00000,
 . 00 0000 00000000, 00000, 0000, 00,
 ,” 00000 00000 00000 000000. 39 000000000,
 00000000.

40 00000, 41-42 00 00000
 000000000 0000 000000, , “00000 00000 0000000, 00000 0000000 000000 000000
 00000000, ! , !”
 00000 00000000 00000000000000 000000 000000.

11

00000
 1 , 00000 0000000 00000 000000000000 000
 000 000000. 2 00 000000000000 000000000 00000, 0000 00000 00000000

* 10:22 10:22 . , , 000000.
 , 000000 0000000000 0000000000. 00000 000000 00000 00000000
 000000 000000 00 000, . 24 0000, 0000 000 00000000
 000 0000000000 000 () . () , 00 000000000000.

000000, * 3 “0000, 00 0000 0000 000 0000000,” 0000 0000
000000 00000000 0000 00000000.

4 , “00 0000 000 0000 00000000 0000,
00,
5 , .”

6 , “00,
7 , “00, 000’ 000000000
00000000 00000000 000 00000 0000 00000000 00000000, 0 000000
0000000000?” 0000 000 000000 0000. 9 “00000 000000 000 0000
00 0000 00000 0000 0000000 000000,” 0000 00000000 0000 000 000000,
“00000000, 0000000 00000 00000 000000 000000000. 0 0000 00000000,
0000, 0 000000 00 0000000000 0000000 0000 00000000. 10
0000, 0 000000 00000 000000 00000 000 000000 000000.” 11
00000 00000 000 00000, “00000 0000000 00000 000000 0000000000;
00.” 12 “0000, 0 0000000 0000000,
0000. 13 000 000000, ,” 0000 000 000000
000000000 000,
14 0 00000 00000 000000 00000000, “00000 00000000. 15
00 0000000000 0000, 00 000 00000 00000 000,
,” 000000 000000. 16 00 000000 () , “00,
,” 000000.

000 0000000 0000000000

17 00, 18-19 -
00, 0000000 0000000 000000000000 00000000 000000000 0000000
0000 0000000 000 0000.

20 00000 00000 000000000 0000 000000000000,
21 00 000000 000, “0000, 0 000000 0000 , 000000 0000000
00000. 22 0000, ,” 0000 000. 23 00 000
0000 000 00000, “00000 000000 0000 00000000, .” 24 “0000 0000,
00,” 000000 00 000. 25 “000000000
0000000000 0000000, 0 00000 000000 00000 00000. 000,
26 000, 0 000000000 0000000 0000000000, 000
000000 000000, 000000 00000 000000 00000000000?” 27 “00000 00000,
,” 00000 000000000 000.

28 000 00 000000 000, 0000 0000000, “00000 000000, ,
00000,” 00000 000000. 29 00 00000000000 00000000 000000 00000000
0000000000 0000 000. 30 (, ,) 31

000000 00000 0000000. , 000 000 00000 000000

32 00, 0 00000, , “00000, 0 000000 0000
000000 00000000 000000.” 33 - , 00 00000
000 0000000 000 00000 000 0000000 000000 000000. † 34 000000, “000
0000000000 000 00000 000000?” 000000 00 00000, “0000 0000, .” 35 00
0000 0000000. 36 “0000000,
0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000. 37 000
0000000 0000 000000, “00000 00000000000 0000 000000000 00000000.
?”

00000

38 00 00000000 00000000000000 000 00000000 00000 00000000 0000
0000000000 00000000. 0 0000 000000 0000. 39 “000000
00000 000000 000000000,” 0000000 , 00000 0000000000 0000000000. “000 0000,
0 0000000 0000000 000 0000000, 0 000 00000000 00000 00000000000
00000000!” 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000000 000. 40 00 00000 000 000000,
“00000 00000000 000000000 000000000 0000000, 00 000,
?”

41 0 000 00 00 000000 00000000. 00 00000 00000000 000000 000000, “0
0000, 000000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000 00000 000000000. 42

* 11:2 11:2 12:1-11 . † 11:33 11:33 , 00 000 0000 000000.

0000 000000 000 0000000 00000000.

00 000 000000 000000000.”

43 000 00000 00000 00000000 000 0000000, “0 0000, !” 44 00 000 00000000000000 0000000 00000 000000 000 000000 0000000. 0-00 000000- 0 00000. “000 000000000000, !” 000000 00000 00000 00000000. 00 00 000 0000000.

00000 00000000000
(26:1-5; 14:1-2; 22:1-2)

45 000 000000000000 00 000000.

46 000 0000000 000 000000, 47 00 0000000000 000 0000000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 000000 000000 000000. 00 000 00000, “000 000000 00000000000 000000 0000000 000000 00000000000. ? 48 000000 0000000 00 000000 00 000000 0000000, 00 000 0000000000 000000000 00000 00000 00000000000, ” 00000 0000000000 000000000 00 000 00000000000.

49 00000 0000000 000000 000000 00 000000 000000 000000000 000000, , “000 00000 00000000000000 0000000000000! 50 00 00000000000000 000000, 00000 00000000, !” 51 0000, 00, 0 0000 000000 0000000000 00000 00000000 000 00000 00000 00000 0000 0000, 0 000 00 000000000000. 52 0 000 0000 000 00000000000 000000000 0000000000 000000- 000 00000 000000 00000 00000 000000 000000. 53 0 00 00 000000000 000000 000000000 000000000000.

54 0 0000 0000000000 00000000000 00000000 000000 00000000 00000000000 0000000 0000000000 00000000. 00 000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000 000 00000000000 0000 000000 00000000, .

55 00 00000000 00000 000000 000 0000 000. 0000 00000 00000000000000 00000. 56 000000 0000000000 0000 00000, 00000 00000, “000 00 0000000 00? ?” 57 “000 00000 00000000000 00000, 000 000000 000000 000 00000 0000000, !” 000000 0000 000 000000 00000000000000 00000 0000.

12

00
(26:6-13; 14:3-9)

1 000 000 000000, . 2 00 00000 00000 00000, 00 00000000 000000000000. . 3 00 0000000 00000 0000000000 0000000 00000 00000000 000, 00000 00000. (00 00000000 00000.) 000 00000 000000000 00000000, 00 00 000 00000000 000000000000. 4-5 00000 000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 (, , “000 000000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000 00000, 0 0000000000 00000?” 000000. 6 0 0000 00000000 000000 00000000 00000 00 0000000000000 000000 0000, . , 0 00000 000- 00000, 0 00 00000000000. 7 , “000 000000, 0000. 8 0 000000 00000 000000 000000 0000000000, 00 000000000000 000 000000 000 0000000000. , 0 000 000000 0000 00000 00000000, !” 00000 000000.

9 00000 00000 00000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 0000, 00 00 0000 000000. 00000 00000 000000, . 10-11 00000 00000000, 0 000000 00000000 0000000 00000 00000000000000000000 00000000000 0000000 00000 0000000000 000000 0000000000.

0000
(21:1-11; 11:1-11; 19:28-40)

12-13 000 00000 00000, 00000 000000 000000000000, , 0 000 000000 00000000 0000 00000000. ,

“000000!

00 0000 000!”*

14 0 000 000000 0000000000 000 0000 000000 000000,

15 000000 0000 000000 000 000000 000000 000 000, 00:

“0 00000000000 00000000, ! 00000000 000000 00000000.”☆

16 , 0 00 00000 00000000 000. 0000000 0000

000000 0000, , 00 000 00000 00000, 00 00000. 18

17 00 000 000000 000000, 00 00000. 19 0 0000000 0000000 0000,

“000000, , .”

20 - 00000 000 0000000 0000000 0000000000 0000. 21

00000 000000000, , “0000, .” 22 00 000000 0000

00000000 0000 00000000000 00000000. 23 00 0000000

0000000 00 00000 00000 00000 0000000000, 0000 00000000 0000 0000

00000, “0000000 00000 00000 00000000 000 0000. 24 , 00, 000

00000000000000. 00, 00 000000 00 000000000000 0000000 00000

00000. 00, . 25 00000 000 00 00000000000 0000000000

000000 00000000 000000000, 000. 26 000, .

000 000000, 000 000 00000 000, ; 00000 0000000? 27 ? ‘00000 00000 000000

00 000 00 000000 0000. 28 !” 0000 0000 , 000000.

00 00000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000, “000 0000 000000000 000000,

.” 29 000000 00000000 000 000 00000 000000 000000 00000, “000

00000000, !” 0000000 00000 00000, “000, 000.”

30 00 0000 0000 000000, “00 000000 0000000000 000, 0 000. 31

00. 000 000000000 0000 000000. 32 00, , 0000 00000 00000. 33 ,

000000. 34 0 000 000000 00 00000000000, “000000 0000000 000000 000000

000000 00000000, 000000000 000 00000000. - 000 0000

00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000? ‘0000- 0000 00000

00000000’ 000000000000 00000000?” 35 00 0000 00000 000000, “000 000000

0000 000000 000000 00000000. , 0 000000000 000000000 00000000. 0

000000 00000 000000 000000000000, 00000, 0 0000000. 36 000

000000000000 00000 00000 000000 00000 000000 00000000 00 0000000000

000000 000000 000000000 000000000000 0000000 000 00000000

000000. 00000 000000000 00000 000000, , ,

* 12:12-13 12:12-13 000 0000000 0000000000 000 000000 000000 000 00000000 00000 00000 000000, . ☆ 12:15 12:15 9:9 ☆ 12:38 12:38 53:1 ☆ 12:40 12:40 6:10

43 0 000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 000000 00000000
 00000000000 00000000 000 000 000.
 44 00 0000 0000 00000000 000000 000000, “000 000 0000000000,
 000. 45 000, 000. 46
 000 0000000 000000000 0000.”
 47 “000 000000 000000 0000000 000000000 00000000,
 00- , 00 000 000000, 00000 00 0000000000, 000 00000000, 49
 0 0000000000 000000 000 000000 000000000 000000000 0000000000,
 00 000 000000 0000000000 0000000000, 50
 00, 00. 0 000000 000 00 00000000000 000000000,
 00000000,” 000000 00000 000000.

13

000 00000000000000
 1 0 000, 0000 0000 000000 0000000 0000 0000
 0000 0000. 0000 00000000000 00000000 000000 000 0000,
 000 000 000 0000 000000 000000. 2 00
 000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 0000000, 000 0000000000
 000000 000000000000000 000 00000, 00 000000 000. 3
 0000 0000 000 000000 0000 000000000, 4
 00,000000000, , 00 000 000000000 000000 0000000000.
 5 0 0000000 00000000, 00 00000000 0000000 0000000
 000000000 00000000000. 6 . 00 000000 000000 000000, “000
 0000, 000 0000000000 0000000000?” 7 “000 000000 0000000000,
 ” 0000 00000 00 000000. 8 “000, 000 0000000000
 000000000 00000000!” 0000 000000 000000. 00 0000 000000, “000 000000
 000000000 0000000000,
 , .” 9 “00 000000 000000 000 0000000000
 00000000, 00000, 0,” 000000 000000 00 000000. 10 “000,
 , 0 000000000 00000000 0000000 000000 0000000000 0000 000.
 0 000000,
 ,” 0000 0000 000000. 11 (0 000 0000 000000 0000
 0000000 000000. 0 0000 “000000000 000000,” 000000 000000.)
 12 0 00000000 000000000, 00, 00, , “000
 000 000000 00000, 00000? 13-16 , 00, - 0 00000000
 000000. 0 000000000 000000, 00000000 000000. ‘00000,
 000000 000000000000, 000, . 00 000 000000 000
 00000000 00 0000 000000 000000 00000000, 0 00000000 00000000-
 00. 00 000 00000, 00 0000000 00000000-
 . 17 000, , , .
 ?
 18 “0000 00000 000000000 0000000 0000000000.
 ‘00000 0000 00000000, ,’ 000000 000000000000 000000 000000000,
 . 19 00 00000 000000 ‘0000 00000000 0000000,’ 00000 000
 00000 00000, 00. 20 , 00, 000,
 000; 000, 000, 000,” 000000 00000 000000.
 21 00000000 00000000 00000 000000 000 00000, 0 000 000000, “00
 00000000, 00, 00000 00000000 00000000000 00000 0000 0000000000.” 22
 0000000000 000000 000 00000000000000 000000 000 00000000-
 .
 23 (). 24
 000 0000 “000000 0000000000, !” 000000 000000000. 25 00
 000 000000000 000000, “0 0000, ?” 00000 00 00000000000. 26 “000000
 000 000000 000000000 000000000 00000000 00000000,
 ,” 00000 00000
 000000. 0000000, 00 000000000.
 27 00 0000000000 00000000 00 000000. 00 00000 00 000000, “00000
 000000 000000 00000 000000000, 000 00000,” 000000. 28 0
 00000000, 00 000 000000000000000000 0000000 0000000. 29 ,

0 0000000000000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000, 0 000000 000000 00000000 00000000, 000 0000 0000000. 30 00 0000000 0000000 000 00000000. 00 0000000000 000 00 000.

0000
31 00, , “0000000 0000- 000 0000 00000000 0000 000000 000 00000, - . 32 , 00 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000,

33 “0 00000000, 00 0000 0000 000000. 0000, 00 000 0000000000 000000000000 000000, 00 000 000 000 00000000 0000000000: ‘000 00000 0000000000,

34 “0000000 000 000 0000 0000 00000 0000000000: 0- 00. 00. 35 0- , ,” 0000 0000 000000.

36 , “0000, 000?” 0000 00000000000000. “000 0000 0000000000, - 00 0000000,” 000000 0000 00 000000.

37 “0000, 0 0000 0000000? 000!” 000000 000000 000000. 38 00 0000 00 000000, “000000, 000000? 00, ‘000000 000000’ 000000 00000000000000 0000000, !”

14

1 , “000000 000000 00000000 00000000. 00,

00. 2 0000 0000 0000000000. , ‘0000 000000000000 00000000 0000 000 00000000 0000000000,’ 000000 00000000? 3 0 0000 000 0000 000000, 0 0000 000 0000 0000, 0 000000 0000 000 000000,

000000 000000. 4 00.” 5 00 000000 000000 00000000 00000000 0000 00 000000, “0000, 000, . , ?” 6 00 0000 00 000000, “000000 000000, , . , .

.” 7 , * 000, . 8 00 000000 000000 00 000000, “0000, ,” 000000. 9 00 0000 00 000000, “00000000, 0 00000, ? ,

0000. ‘000000 000 00000,’ 000000 00000000 0000000? 10 , , 000 000000 0000 00000000 00000000?

0 0000000000. 11 , , 000, 00. 000 0000 00000 000000 000000000000. 12 00, 000, 000, , 0000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000000. 0 000000 0000 0000000000 00000000. 13 ‘0000 00000000 00000000,’ 00000 000000000000,

. 14 ‘000 00000000 00000000,’ 0000 000000000000 000000, .

“00000000 0000 00000000,” 0000 0000 00000000 0000000000 15 “000 000 0000 00000000, 000000 00000000. 16 00 000 00000 00000000000,

. 17 000, . 00 00000000, 0 000000 00 000 00000, . 000, 00 00000000, . 18 00, 00 000000000 00000,

0 000000. 19 , . 00 00000000 000000 000000 00000000. 20 , 000, 000, 00 00000000 000 00000000. 21 000000 000000000000, 000000 000000000000, 0000, 00 000 00000000 00000000 00000 00000,” 00000 00000 0000000000.

22 () , “00000, 0 000 0000 00000000 000000, ?” 00000 00000000000000. 23 , “0000 0000 00000 00000000, 00000000 00000000. 24 , 00000000 000000. 0000 0000 000000000000, , .

* 14:7 14:7 000000 00000 000000000000 “0000 00000 00000, .”

25 “0000 000000 000000, . 26
 ; , 0000 0000 0000 0000 00000000. 27
 00; 00, 00, 00,
 00 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000, 00. 28 ‘0000 000000
 0000000000, - 00 000000 0000 000000,’ 00 00000000 0000 000000 0000,
 00 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000, 0 000000
 000000 000000 00000000 00000000. 29 00 0000 00000000 000000 000000
 00 000000000000 0000 0000 00000000. 30 0000 0000000000 000000, 0
 000000 000000000000 0000000 0000000 00000000 0000.† . 31
 00 00000 000000000000 0000000000000000, , 00.
 “000000, 0000 00000.”

15

0000000, 0000 0000000
 1 , : “0000 000000 000000- 00000000 00000, .
 - 00000000 00000000.” 2 00000000, .
 00000. , 00000 0000 0000000000.* 3 0000
 000000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000 0000 00000. 4 00, 00 0000
 000000 000000 00 000000. 00 000000 00000000000 000000 00 0000000000
 00000 0000 00 000000, 00 00000000 00000 0000000 00 0000000000 0000000000
 000000 0000 00000000. 5 0000, 00, 00 00 00000000
 0000000000 0000 0000000000. 0 000000 0000000000 000000 000000, 0
 00000 00000 00000. 6 00 000000 000000000000000000.
 00, 0000 0000 00000 0000000 000000000000, 0000. 7
 0000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000 000000, , 00000,
 00 00 0000 0000000000. 8 00,
 9-10 “00000000 0000000 0000 00000 00000000, . 0000000
 0000000000, 0 0000 0000 00000 000000 000000000000. 00000 0000 0000
 00000 000000 0000000 00000 0000 00000 000000000000 00000000. 11 00 0000
 00000000000 0000000, . 12 , 0-
 . 13 0 0000 00000 00000, 0 0000000 00000 00000 0000
 0000. 14 , - 00, . 15 0 0000000
 00000000000 0000000000000000000000 0000000 000000 0000000 00000000 0000000000.
 , 0000 0000 00000 00000000000000 00000000, .
 16 0000000000, 00000 0000000, 000000 0000000 00000000000000, . 17 0-
 00, .”

18 “00000000000 00000000 000000 0000000 00000000, 00 00 00000000 00000
 00000000- . 19
 00000 0000000 0000000000 00000 00000 0000 000000000000000000 000000. 0
 000000000000 0000 0000000 0000000000. 20 0 00000000 0000000,
 00 00000 0000, 00. 00 0000000000 0000000, 00 0000
 0000000000. 0000000 00000000 0000000, 0000000 0000 00000000. 21
 00, 0 0000000. 22 0000000, 00 ‘0000000
 00000000!’ 00000000 00000000 0000000, . 0000000000
 0000000000 0000 00000000000 00000 00000000 0000000 0000. 23 0000,
 0000. 24 0000 00000000000 00000 0000000, 0000 0000
 000000 00000000, . 0000 000000 00000 00000 0000 0000
 000000 0000000 0000000000. 0 00 00000000 0000000000. 25 ‘000000000000 00
 00000 0000000 0000000,’ 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000000000 0000000 0000000000,
 00 00 0000000 00000.”

† 14:30 14:30 0000 00000000. * 15:2 15:2 00 00000000 0000 00000000
 000000000000, 0- 0000, 0 00000000, 00 00 0000 0000000 00000000000000 00000000.

26 “000 00000 00000 000000 0000000 0000, 0000 00000
000000. 00, 000 0000000. 27 000 00000000 0000000
00000 0000000 000 000000000 00000, 0000000 000 0000 0000 000000.”

16

1 “000 00000000000 00000000 0000 000 00 000000 000 000000. 2
* 0000000 000000000 000 000000000, ‘0000 0000000000
0000000000,’ 0000000 0000000, 00. 3
4 , 000 000 0000 000000 0000000,
000 0000000000 000 000000 000.

5 “000 0000000 000 0000000000 000 000000 0000000000. ‘00000 0000
00000 0000000000, ?’ 000000 00000000000 000000 000 000000000000. 6
, 00000 0000. 7 00, 00
000000. 8 00 000
0000000 000000, 000, , 000 00000 000
00 00000000. 9 10 00,
000 000000 00000. 0 000000000000 0000000 0000 00000 000000
0000 00000000 0000 00000 00000 0000 000 00 00000000. 11
000 000000000 (00000) 00 000 00000000,
. 12 00000 000000 000 00000000 000000000,
000 000000000 000000. 13 00, . 0
000000 00 0000000 00000 00000 00000 000000, 00, .
000, 000 00000000. 14 00,
. 15 000 000000000 000000, 00 ‘00000000 00000 0000000000
0000000000, 00000 000 00000000,’ 0000000 000 0000 0000 0000.”

16 “0000 000000 000 000 00000 00000, - 00 0000 000000 000 000
000 000000,” 000000 00000 000 000000. 17 00 000000000, 000 00000
00000000000 0000000 000000, “‘00000 000000 000 0000 000000 00000, - 00
0000 000000 0000 0000 000 000000,’ 0000000 000 000000000 00000000000 00000?
‘0000 00000000 00000, 0 00 000000,’ 000000 00000 00000000000, ?
18 ‘00000 000000,’ 000000 00000 00000000000, ? 00000,
19”

19 000 000000 000000 00000 000000000000 000000 00000,
, “‘00000 000000 0000 000 000000 00000, - 00 0000 000000 0000 000
000 000000,’ 000000 0000, 0- 000000000? 20 , 00,
21 00,
0 00000 0000000 000000000. 00 0000000000 000 00000000 0000000
0000000 000000, 0000000. 22 00 0000 000 000 0000000 00000
00000,
23 , 00 000 0000 0000000 0000000 000000,
00 000000000000 000000. 00,
0000, 00 0000 00000 00000 00000 0000000. 24 0000.
00000, 00 000 000000000,
25 “00 000000 00000 000000000 000000 0000000 000000. -
00, 00 000 000 000000000 000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000
000000 00000, 26 00000, 00 00000000000 000 000000
000000000000 00000 00000 0000 000000. 27 0 000000 000000 00000 000
0000 0000000000.
000000000. 28 , 000000 0000 0000
000000 00000 000000.”
29 00 000 00000000000000000 00000, “0000, - 000000000, 000
000000 000000 0000000! 30 0000 00000000 000 000000000.
0000 00000 0000. 0 000000 00000 00000 000000000000 000000 000000
000000 0000000000.” 31 , “000000 000 00000000000? 32 , ,

* 16:2 16:2 “00 0000 000 000000000 0000000000 000000000 0000 0000 000000.”

33 , , 0000. , , 0000. 0000 000000.

17

1-2 0 0000000000 0000000000000000 0000000, “0 0000, 0 0000000000 000 0000000 0000 0000 0000, - 000 0000000 000000 0000 00000000. 00 0000, .3 , , .4 , , .5 , , .

6 “000 0000000000 0000 00 0000000000000000 000 0000, 0 0000 000000000000 0000 000 00000000 0000. 0000 000 000000 0000 000 0000. 000000 0000000 000000000 0000000. 7 , , 000 0000 000 0000, 0 00000 00000000. 8 0 000000 000 00000 0000 000 000000, ’000 000 00000000 000000. 00 000 000000000 0000000, .9 0 000 0000000 000 00000000000000. 0 0000000000, , 00 0000000000000, 0 00000 000 0000000 000000 000000 000000. 10 - 00. 11 , , , , 00 000 000000 000 00 000000, 00 000000 000 00 0000 0000 00000 0000 000 0000.

12 0000, , 0000 0000000000 00000 00000 000000. ’ 0 00000 000 00000 000000 0000000 00000000000 00000 0000000 000 0000 0000 000000 0000000 0000000 00000 00 000000 000000 000000.

13 “000 000000 00000 0000000000, . 00. 14 000 00000000 0000000000. 000, 0 000000 0000000000 000 00 00000000000 0000, 00 0000000 00 0000000000 0000. 15 ‘0000 00000 00 00000000 0000000,’ 000000 00000000000, ‘000 00 00000 00000 000000 00000000000 000000 000000 0000,’ 0000 000 000 0000000000000000. 16 00 000 00 000000000000 0000, 00 0000000 00 00000000000 0000. 17 0000 0000 0000 000000 0000 00000 000 000 0000. 18 00 0000 0000 0000000000000 0000000, .19 , 00.

20 “000 0000 00000000000 000, 000000 0000000 000 000000, 0 000 000 000 00000000000000. 21 , 00, , 00 0000 000 0000000 0000000 00000000000 00000000. 22-23 0 00 0000000 000 000 00000. 00 000 000000 000 00 000000,’ 00 000000 000 000 00000: 00, . 0 0000000 0000 0000 0000 000 000 000 000 0000, 0 000.

24 “0000, , 00, 00, 0 000000 00000000 0000000000000 000 00000 000000.’

25 “0 00000000000 00000000, 00. 000. 26 000, 000 00000000, ,” 00 00000 00000000 00000 00000000 000000 00000000.

18

0000 0000000000 (26:47-56; 14:43-50,53-54; 22:47-53) 1 0000, , 000 00000 00000000 000 0000 000, . 2 - 00000, 0 00 0000000000 0000 000 000 000000000 000 00 0000 000000 000. 3 00 0000000000 000 0000000 000 0000000 000000000,

0000 0000 000000, . 000, 0 000 0000000
0000 000 00000. 4 00 0000 0000 000 0000000 00000,

“0000 000 0000000000000?” 000000 0000 000000000000. 5 00 00
“0000000 000000000 000000 00000000000000,” 000000 00000. 00 00000 00000
00000, “0000 00000 00000!” (00 00 000000 0000 0000 0000 0000000000 0000
0000 00000 000 00000.) 6 “0000 00000 00000,” 0000000 00000000,

00 00000000 0000 0000000000 000000. 7 000000, “0000 0000
000000000000000?” 000000 “00000000000000, 0000000000,” 00000 00 00000.
8 “0000 0000 ‘0000 00000,’ 0000000 0000000, ! 0000000000 0000000 0000000
000000 00000000000000 0000000000,” 00000 000000 000000 000000. 9 0 000000
“0000000 00000 0000 00000, 000000 000000000000 00000000 00000000,” 0000000
00000 00000 00000000000000 0000000000 0000000, 00 000 0000000 “0000000
0000000000,” 00000000.

10 00000 00 0000000 0000000,
, 0000. (00000 00000). 11 00 00000 0000000
000000, “00000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000, . 0 0000000 0000000000 0000
000000000 00000 0000000?”

12-13 00, 0000000, . 0
000000 00 000000 000000 000000000 000000 0000000 000000,
. 14 “00000000 000000 00000000000000 0000000, 00 0000000,”
000000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 00000 0000000,

“0000000 0000000” 000000000000
(26:69-70; 14:66-68; 22:55-57)

15 , 00,
16 . 00 000 000000000 00000000 000000000, 0 0000 00000
0000000 0000000 000000000 0000000, . 17 00 00 0000 000000
0000000 00000 00000000 0000, “00000 00000 0000 0000000 00000000000 0000, ?”
0000000 00000000000000. 00 “0000- , !” 00000 0000000 0000 000000. 18
00 00000- 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000000 00000, . 00
0000 00000 0000000000 00000 0000 00000000 0000000.

(26:59-66; 14:55-64; 22:66-71)

19 000000. 20 , “0000
000000000 0000000 0000000- 0000. 00000 00000 00000000000,
, 00000 0000000000000 0000000000 00, 000000. 000000.

21 , 0000 00000000 0000 00000000000 0000000000000000000?
00, 0 00000000 0000000000. 0000 0000,” 00000 00000 0000000. 22
00, 00000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000000 000000,
“000000 000000000 00 00 0000000?” 23 “0000 0000000 0000000 0000000000000000
0000000, 00 000000000000, . 0000 0000000 00000 0000 0000000000
000000000000000?” 00000 00000 000000. 24 00 00000 0000000 0000000000 0000
0000, , .

00000
(26:71-75; 14:69-72; 22:58-62)

25 00, 00000, “00, ?” 0000000 “0000- ,
,” 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000. 26
00000 0000000 00000, “0000 00 0000 0000 0000 00000000 0000000000
00000 0000000 00000, ?” 27 “0000- , ,” 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000.

(27:1-2,11-31; 15:1-20; 23:1-25)

28 0 00 00000000000000 00000000 00000000000000 0000 000000000000
00000000000 000000. 000000 0000000000 00000 0000000 0000000000,
. 29 0 00000000 0000000 0000000 00000 0000 0000
000000 000000 000000, “0000 0000 00000000 0000 000000 0000000000?” 30
00 00 0000000000 000000, “000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 0000 0000000

000 0000 000000, ” 0000. 31 “00 00000 0000 000 000,
 00,” 0000 000000 00000. 00 000000000 000000 0000, “0000 00000
 000000 00 000000 000000,
 000 0000 000000 00000
 0000!” 32 (, 00 000 00000000 000000000 000000,
 0 00 000. 0 00000 0000 000 0000000000 000000000000000 0000000
 000 0000000000.)
 33 00 0000000 0000 0000000 0000 000000 0000 000000 0000000000000,
 “00, ?” 34 “000 000000000 00000000, 0000000000,
 000000000?” 0000 0000 000000. 35 “0000 000 00000000 0000000
 000000000 000000000000000?
 ?
 00 00 0000 000 000000 0000 000000 0000?” 000000 000000 000000
 000000. 36 “00 00000000000 000 000000 000000. 0 000000,
 000 0000 000000000 000000 00000 00000 000000000 000 000 00000.
 ” 00000. 37 00 0000000 00 000000, “00 00000 00000 000000000?”
 00000 00 000000, “0000 0000000, . 00 000 00 000000 000 0000 000
 000000000 00000000 000000000. 0000, 000 00000000000.”
 38 “000000 00000 00000000, 0000?” 00 000000 00000000 0000000 000
 000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000, “000 0000000 00000 00000 00000.
 39 0000, 00. 0 000 00000000 000000 000
 0000000000000 000000000 000000 000000000,” 00000 00000 000000. 40 00 00
 000 000000- , “000 000000000, 0 00000000 0000000!” (,
 .)

19

00000000000 00000000 00000000
 1 0000 000000000 000000000. 2 00 00000000 000 00000000
 000 00000000 00000 000000, () 000 000000. 3 00000
 0000, “0000 000000000 00000000!” 0000 00 000000000000 000000000000. 4
 “00000,
 00.” 5 00
 0000 00000000 000 000 000000 000000000000000000000 000 00000000 000 000000000.
 00 “000 00000, - !” 0000 00000000 0000 000000. 6
 000000 “00 00000000000000000000 00000000, 00000000000000 00000000!” 000000
 00000000. 00 00000000 0000 000000, “0000, 0 00000 000
 0000 0000 0000 00000000,” 000000. 7 00 0000000 00 00000, “000 00
 000000000 000000 0000 00000 00000 000000, 000000000 00000 0000000000,
 , ‘000 000000000 000000,’ 0000000 000000000 00000 0000000000.”
 8 000000 000000000, 0 000000000, 00 0000000000 00000,
 . 9 00 0000000 000 000 0000 00000000 00000 00000 0000 00
 000000, “00000 0000000000 00000000, , ?” 0000 0000000000000000.
 0000. 10 “00000 00000 00000 000000000000? 0000 000000 00000
 000000000, 0000000000000 0000000000 000000 00000 000000000, ?”
 00000 00000000 000000 000000. 11 , “00000 00000000000 000 000000
 00000000, 00 00000 0000000000 00000000-
 00000000. 00 0000 00000000.” 12 0000 000000000
 00000000. - , “00000 000 00000000000 000000 000 00000000
 000000 00000000 000 00000, ‘000 00000000,’ 00000000000,
 00000 00000000000,” 000000 00000. 13 000 000000000 0000000 000000
 000 00000 000000, (00000 0000000
 0000000000). 14 0 000 0000 00000 000, - . 00 00000000
 0000000000 00000000 0000000, “00000, !” 15 00 00 00000000, “0000 00!
 ! 000000000000 00000000!” 000000 00000, 00 00000000 00000 0000000,
 “0000 00000 00000000 00000000000000000000000000000000 00000 00000?” 000000
 000000000000 00000, “000000 0000000 00000000000 0000 0000000 0000000!”
 16 00 0000 0000000000 000000000, 000000000000 000000000000
 000 0000 000000000000000.

00000000000 000000000000000
 (27:32-44; 15:21-32; 23:26-39)

17 . 0000000000 00000000 000- (0000
 00 00000000 0000000000 0000000000). 18 0000, 00000000000
 000000, 0000 0000000000. 0000000 0000000 000000000,
 00000000000 0000000000. 19 “0000 00000000000 0000
 0000000, 0000000,” 0000 00000000 0000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000
 00000000 00000000 00000000000 00000000. 20 000 0000 000000 000
 00000000, 0 0000000 0000000000 0000000 00 0000000 0000000000.
 00000000 00000, “‘00000000 000000,’ 000000 000000, ‘“000 00000000
 0000000,” 000000 000000,’ 000000 00000,” 0000 00000000000 0000. 22 00
 0000000 0000000, “0000000 000 0000000, . !”
 23 0 0000000 0000000000000000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000000
 0000000, 0- 0 000-
 000 0000000 0000 0000000 000. 24 0 00 0000000 0000000 0000,
 “000 0000 00000000, 00000, !” 00000,
 0000000 0000 000000 000000 000 000, 00000 00 00000000:
 “00 000000 0000000 0000 00000000,
 00 000000 00000000.”
 25 00000000000 000 0000000 0000000, , 00000 0000 000000000,
 000 00000000 00000000 00 0000 000 0000. 26 00 000 0000000 000000
 00000 000 000. “00000 000 00, !” 27 “0000,
 .” 0000000000 000 0000000 000000 0000 0000 000 000 000 000.

(27:45-56; 15:33-41; 23:44-49)

28 00 000, “00000 0000000 000 000 00000 00000,” 0000 00000 0000000,
 00, 0000000 00000 0000000 000 0000 0000 “000 000 0000 0000,”
 00000 00000. (0 000000 “000 000 0000 00000000 00 000 0000000 0000
 00000 0000 00000,” 00 0000000 0000000000 0000000 00000000000 000000
 000.) 29 00 000. 000000 00000000 00000000,
 30 00 0000 0000 000000, “000 00000 0000000 000 000000
 0000!” 000000 000000. 00, 0 000 000000000 000 0000000.
 31 00000000 000 (0000000 000000 00000 000000000 0000000
 00000000000 00000). 0000000000 000000000000000000 00000000
 0000000 000000, 00 0000 00000000 0000000 000000000 0000, “00
 0000000 0000 0000000 000 0000000 0000 00000000 000000000,
 ,”
 0000 000000000000. 32 00 000000 00000000000, 0 0000 0000000 0000
 00000000 0000 0000000000 000 000000000 0000000000. 33 00 0000
 0000000 000000, 000 00000000. 34 00 00000000
 0000000000 00000000, 00 0000000 0000000 000 000, 000000. 35 (,
 00. 00 000000000 00000, .)
 36-37 “000 000000 000000000 000000000 000000,”* “00 00000000 00 000000,”*
 00000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000 0000 00000

(27:57-61; 15:42-47; 23:50-56)

38 , “0000000 00000000000 00000000
 0000,” 000000 00000000000000. (000 0000000 0000000
 0000000000 0000000000.) 00 00000 0000000 “0000000,” 000000 000000000,
 39 . (00 000000
 000000000 000 000000.)* (33) 00000 000000 000000
 000 000000000 0000000 00000 00 000000. 40 , - 00 0000
 0000000000000000 00000 0000000 00000000000 00000000. 41 000 000
 000000000 000000 000000000 000 000000 0000. 00 00000000 0000
 000000 00000000 0000, . 42 00, , 0 000000

* 19:36-37 19:36-37 12:46; 9:12; 34:20 * 19:36-37 19:36-37 12:10 * 19:39
 19:39 3 .

00000000000 0000 000000 0000 00000 000, 0000 0000 000 000.†
, - 0 0000 0000.

20

0 0000 0000000000

1 00 0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000,
00 0000000 0000000000 0000000 000 000 0000 000000 0000000 000
000000 000000. 2 00 000000 0000000000 000 00000, “00 0000000
0000000000 000000000000 00000, ” 3 ,
. 4 00 000 0000000 000 00000 000 0000000. 5 ,

0000000000, 00 0000000 0000000000, 6-7 0 000000 000000 0000000000 00000
000 000000 000000- 8

00 0000000 000. 9 0 000000 00000 00000000000 000 00000
000000 000000, 0000000 00000 0000 0000000 000 00000000 0000000000
000. 10 00 000000 000000 00000.

11 0 00000, 12 00,
00000000 0000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 00000
000000000 00000?” “00 0000 0000000 000000000000 00000,
00,” 0000 000000000 0000000000 000. 14 00 00000 00000, 0 0000000
000 00000 000 000 000000 000000000.

15 00 0000 000
00000, “000000000 000000000?” 000000000?” 000 000000000 000000000
000000 00000000 000 00000 00 000, “00000, 000 000000,
00 000 00000 000 0000 000 00000000.” 16 “000000!”

00000 000000000, 00 00 000000000 000000000000 000000 00000, 00000
“000000!” (“00000 00000”) 17 00 000000000 00000 000000 0000000000
0000 00000, “000000 000000000 000000000 00000 000000, 0 000000 000
00000 000 000000000 00000000 000000,

‘00000- 00,’ 00000 00000 000 000000000. 18 00 0000000
00000000 0000000 00000, “0000 000000 00000, - ,” 000000 00
000 00000000000000000000 0000000.

19 00 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000 00000000000000
0000000 000000 00000 00000 0000 00000 000000000,
“0000 00000 00000000, !” 20 00000 0000 0000000000 00000000
0000000000.

21 00 00000 0000 000000, “0000 00000 0000000, ! 00 000000
000 00 0000000000 000000000, 00 00000000 000 00000 00000 000000000
000000000.” 22 00000 0000 0000 00000 00000000, , “0000 00000
0000000000 0000000000 00000 000000000. 23

.”
0- 0 000000000

24 00000 0000000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000000, ()
00 000 000000 00000 00000 000000 000. 25 0 000 000000000
“000 000000 000000, !” 000000 00 000 000000000, “000000
0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000, 000 000000000000 0000000000,
, 0000000 0000000.

26 00, 00 00000000 0000 00000
00000 000 00000 00000 00000 0000 0000 000000, “0000 00000 0000000, !” 27
, “00000 00000 000000000000 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000000 000.
00 00000, 0- 0 00000, 00
00000,” 000000 000000. 28 “00 00000 000000000, !” 00000 000000
000000 000000. 29 “00000 00000 0000000000 00000000 000000, . 00
00000000, 0000000!” 00000 00000 0000000 000000.

30 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000000 000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000
000000 0000 000000000. 31 0000 0000 000000000 0000000 000000 000000

† 19:42 19:42 0 0000000000 000000000 0000 00000 000000.

0 00000000.

0 00000000 000000, 00 00000 00000000 “000000
 0000000 0000000 00000 00000000 000 000 000000000,
 0000 00000000 00000000,” 0000 00000000 (1:8).
 000000 00000 0000000000000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000000000
 0000000 0000000 000000000 00000 00000, 0000000 00000 000000
 00000 0000 000000000. 00 00000
 00000 0000, 00000 000000000 000 000000000 0000000 00000000 00000.
 00000 00000 000 00000 000000000 00000 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000
 0000.

1-2 ! 00 * , ,

, “000000- ’ 00” 000000 00000000 0000000 00000 0000000
 00000 000000. 3 , 0 00- “0000 0000 00000,
 00,” 00000 000 00000000’ 000000000, 000000 0000
 00000 00000000000. 4-5 , “00000000 00000000
 00000000 00000, 00 00000 0000,
 0 000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000 000 00
 0000000000000 000000,” 000000 00000000.

6 00000, “00000!
 0 00000 0000000000 00000 000000000 00000000?” 000000 00000. 7 ,
 “00 000 000000000 00000 000000000, . 8
 00000000,” 00000 000000000. 9 , - , 00000 00000000
 0 0000000 000000. 10 00 000 000000 00000000 000000’ 000000,
 00000 0000 000000.† 11 : “0 000000 000000000. 0
 00000000 0000000 0000000?
 0 000000000,” 00000.

12 . (.) 13
 , , 00000 00000 00000000, ’ (’), ’ , ’ , ’
 . 14 , , - . , , . :
 15 , , - , . :
 16-17 “000000000, . 0
 000 000000. 00 000000000 00000000 00000 00000000,
 00 0000000 000000000, 00 000 0000000 000.” 18 (.

0 00 00000000 0000000 000. †, 0 00000000. 19
) § 20 “000 00000000 0000000 00000 000000000 00000000 ()
 0000000000 000000000 000000000 00 00 000000000: ‘0000 0000 00000000 0000!
 ,’ 00. : ‘0000 0000000 0000000000 000000000, *
 00. 21-22 0 00000000000 00000000000 00000 00000000 00000 00000 00000
 000000000 0000000 00000 000000000, .

* 1:1-2 1:1-2 † 1:10 1:10 . ‡ 1:18 1:18 27:5-8 .
 § 1:19 1:19 , 000 000000 000000 00000, 000 00000 000000. * 1:20
 1:20 69:25; 109:8

” 00000 00000. 23
 24-25 , 0000, “0000! 0 000 0000000, 00 0000, 0000000 00000000000. 26
 0000000 0000000000.”

2

00
 1 50 * 2 ,
 00 0000000 00000000 000000 0000, 0000. 3 000
 0000000000 0000000 00000000.
 0 000 000000 000000000- 00000 000000000
 000000000 000 0000. 4
 5 - 0000 000000000 0000000 00000000.
 6 000 0000000, 0000000, - 000 000 000 0000.
 - 0000 000000000 00000000000 00000000, !
 7 ; “000 0000 00000 0000000! 8
 0000 000 000000000 0000000000! ! 9-11 , , , , ,
 000, , , , 000 000000000 00000000 000000. - 0000,
 , 00 000,” 0000 0000. 12 0- “00 00-
 ?” 00000 00000. 13 , “000 00000 00 0000 00000, 0 00
 000000,” 00000 00000.

0000
 14 : “00000 000000000 000 00000000000
 000000000, 0 0000000 0000000 00000, 00 000000! 15

00000 00000 000 0000000 00 0000, ?†
 16 , 0000 000000000 0000000 0000000.

17 : 00,
 ‘000000000 0000000 000 0000 00000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000.’

18 , ,

19-20 00000, 00000 0000,
 , 00 0000000,
 ,

21 , *
 22 “00000 0000000000000, 00 0000000,
 000000 000000 000 000000, - 00 000000. 23

000 000000000 0000000 00000.
 . 24 , 0 00000000 000000000 0000000 00 000000

25
 ‘00000000 0000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000 00 0000 000 00000000,’

26-27 0 0000 0000 0000000 000 000 0000 000000000,
 0 00000 0000 000000000 000000000000 000000000 0000000.

* 2:1 2:1 , , 0 000000000.
 † 2:15 2:15 , , . * 2:21 2:17-21 2:28-32

28

” , 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, *

29 , “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇! 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 30-31 ‘〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇,’ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇. *

〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, , , , ‘〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇

32 “〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 33 , , , 34-35

, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, , , , ‘〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇, ’ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, *

36 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇- 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇

37 ? , ” 〇〇〇〇. 38 , “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇- 〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇!

〇〇. 39 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, - 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇, 〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

40 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇- 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 41 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, .

42 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. , 〇〇〇〇〇, . 43 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. . 44 , - , 46 .

45 , 〇- 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 47 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.

3

1 , , 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. (,) 2 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. * 3 , 〇〇〇〇〇.

4 , , “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇!” 5 , , 〇〇, 〇〇: . 6 , , “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇- 〇〇, 〇〇, 〇〇: 〇 〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇. 7 , 〇, 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.

8 , , 〇〇〇〇, . 9 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 10 , 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,

〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, . 11 , . 12 , “〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇! , . †

* 2:28 2:25-28 16:8-11 * 2:30-31 2:30-31 132:11;2 7:12-13 * 2:34-35 2:35 110:1 * 3:2 3:2 . † 3:11 3:11 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, .

0 0000000 00000? 00, 00 0000 000000 000000 0000,
 - 0 0000000000? 13 , , 00 ‘0000 0000’000000
 0 000 000, 00000, 0000000000 00000 00 00000000. 14 ‘00000000 0000000,
 , , 000000 00000000 00000. 15
 , , 0000 000 0000000 0000000 0000000. 16
 00, 00 00000
 0000000 000000000 0000 0000’ 0000000 0000000.

17 “00000000! , , 0000000 0000000.
 18 0000000 0000000
 000 00000. 19 0 0000000 000 0000000 000000000 0000000000,
 0 000000 0000000000. 20 00 00000000
 0000000 0000000000 () . 21 ‘00000 0000000000 0000 00000’
 0000 0000000 00000000 0000 000 0000000 0000000000 0000 0000 0000.

22 “0000 000000000 0000 000000- 00 00000 0000 000000,
 ‘0000 00000000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000 0000000000000000
 0000000000 0000000000. 000 0000000. ☆ 23
 00 0000000000 0000000 000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000 0000
 000000000,’ ☆ 000000. 24 25
 ‘0000 000000000 0000 00 000000 000 0000000000000 000000 0000000000,’
 0000 0000000 0000000 00000000 0000 0000, ☆ - 0000000
 000 000 000. 0000 000000000 000000 000 00000,
 00 0000000000. 26 0 0000 000000000 000000000 0000000 00000000
 0000000 0000 000000 000000, 0 0000000 0000,” 000000
 000000 000000000.

4

1 , 0000 0000, , (000 0000 0000 000000.) 2
 000 00000000000’ 00000, 00 0000000 0000 00000000 000000 000000
 000000 00000, 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000 00 00000. 3
 0 000 0000 0000 0000 000000 0000 000000 00000000. 4
 0000 0000000 00000000000 000000 000000 0000000 0000000.

5 , . 6 0000 “000 0000 0000000 000’
 000000, ?” 0000.’
 8 , , “0 0000 000000000000000, ! 9 0
 000 000000 000 000000, , 000 0000000000. 10
 , . 11 ‘000 000000000 0000 000000000000 0000000000,
 , 00. ☆
 , 0 00000 000 000000000 000000000,’ 12
 0 0000,” 000000.

13 , 0000000. 0000000.
 , 0 000000000 0000 000000000 00000 000000 000000. 14
 0 0000000. 15 00
 00000 00000, . 16 “0000000 000000’ 000’ 000000 000000?
 ? 17 ! 0 00000000 0000,
 00 00000 00000 000’ 0000000, 0000000 000000 0000000 000000
 0000000 0000 000000000000,” 0000. 18 “000 0000000 0000000
 0000000000 000000 00000000, ” 000000 0000. 19
 “000000000 00000000000 000000000 00000 000000000000 0000000 000000000000000’

☆ 3:22 3:22 18:15 ☆ 3:23 3:23 18:19 ☆ 3:25 3:25 22:18 ☆ 4:11 4:11
 118:22

00000000? ! 20 , 000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000000,”
000000 00000.
21-22

000 000000 0000000000 0000000,
00 000000 000 000000 000000 00000 000000000000 000000
0000000 00000000 00000 000 0000000 000 0000000000 00000.

000
23
000000000000 0000000. 24 . , - 000
, , , . 25 0000, “0000 0000!”

‘0000000 000000 000000000 000000 0000000?’
, 0 0000000 0000000 00000000?’

26 , , * ,
. 27-28 00 0000 000 000. , , ,

29 , , , 000000 000000000 00,
30 00, 000000 000000 0000000,” 0000
000000000 000000000000. 31 00000000,
000000 00000000000 000000000000 000000 0000000.

32 - . - , - . 34 .
33 , - , 35 . .
00 000000 00000 000 0000, 000. 36-37
() . ()

5

1 , 2
, 0 000 000000000, 00000000000 000 0000 000 0000
000 0000.
0000? 0 0000000, , “0000000!” 0 0000
0000. 4
0000 000 00000000 0000000 0000 00000? , 0000,”
000000 000000. 5 000000 00000000 00000000 000 0000 00000 0000000.
000000 0000000 0000000 000 0000000. 6

7 00 00 0000 0000000 000, ! 8
“000! ! ?” “0000 0000!” ” 000. 9 “000
00000000000 00000000 0000 00000000,
0 000000 00 000000? !
, , ” 000000 000000. 10

. * 11 ;

000000 0000000 0000000 000 0000000.
000000 000000
12 000000 000000000 000000 0000000 000000 000000 000000.
(. 13 ,)

14 000000 00000-
000000 000000, .) 15 000000

16 000000 00000000000 000 00000000, 0
000 0000000 000 000 0000000.
0 0000000000

* 4:26 4:25-26 2:1-2 * 5:10 5:10 , 0 000000, 0 0000000000
000000 0000 00000000 000 0000000000, 0 00 00 0000000000 00000000.

17 0 000 000000 000000, 18
 , 19 00 00000000 000000 000000 000 000000,
 , 20 ,“000000000 00000000
 00000000, 0 000000000000,” 000. 21
 00, ,
 22 0 00, 000000 0000 0000 000000 000000,
 23 “000000 000000 000 0000 000000 000, 0 0000,
 ,” 0000. 24 000000 00000000 000000 00 000000,
 0 000000 0000. 25 “000 000 000000 0000 00 00000000
 0000000000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000000 0000,”
 000000 000000. 26
 , .
 27
 28 “000000 0000000000 0000000000 000 000000 000 00000000?
 000000 00000000000000.
 000000 00 00000000. 29 ,“00000000 0000000000 000,
 000000 000 0000 00000000. 30
 , -
 . 31 , ,
 32 0000 000 00000000 00000000. 000 00000000
 0000000000 00000000, 0000 0000000 000000,” 000000.
 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000000
 33 000000 00000000 00000000 000000000000 000 00 00000.
 ,
 . 34 , .
 .† , . 35 ,“000000
 00000000000000! 000,
 . 00. 36 0 000000,
 , 0 00000000 000000 00 0000,
 ,
 .
 37 “00 000000 00000000, , ,
 , . 38 0 00000000 000 000
 0000 00000000 0000. , 00. ,
 39 , , ,” 000000
 000000. 40 , 000000 00000000.
 , 000000 000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000,
 . 41 ,
 0 000 000000 000000,
 . 42 - 0
 000 000000 00000000 000000 0000000000 000000 000000 00000000,
 , .

6

0 00000000 00000000
 1 00 00000000 0000 000000, 00 000000.
 00, 00000000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 000000 000000, 00
 000000 000000 0000000000 000000 0000, 00 00000000000000 000000
 000000000000 000000 000000.* 2 00,
 “000 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000 0000000000,
 , ,
 . 3 0 00000000!
 , ,
 0 00000000 000000. 4 000000 000000 000000 000000
 000000 000000 00000000,” 000000 000000. 5 00 000 00000000000000
 0000 00000. 0 00 00000000 0000000000 000000,
 , .
 , , , , , , , ,
 .† (.

† 5:34 5:34

† 5:37 5:37

* 6:1 6:1

, .†) 6
 0000, 0000 0000 0000 000000000000
 0000000 000000.
 7 , 00 0000000 000000 0000 0000. 000 0000000
 0000. 000000 000000 0000000 0000 000 0000 000000000 0000.
 8 000
 . 9 , . 00000 000000 00000000.
 . § , , , 10 ,
 000000 000000, 11 “0000
 00000000 00000000 000000 000 000000000 0000000000 000000000 0000000000
 0000000 0000 000000 00!” 000000 00000000000 0000000000. 12
 , * 13 , . , “00000 00000000 00
 00000000 00000000, 0000. 14 ‘0000000 0000000000 0000
 00 0000000000 0000 00000000,
 0000000000,’ 000000 0000
 0000000000 0000 0000000,” 0000 00 0000. 15
 00 00000000 000000.

7

0000000000
 1 , “000 000000000 00000000 0000000? ?” 000000 000000 000000000
 00000000000 000000000000. 2 , “00000000, , 00 0000000.
 00 0000000,
 000 0000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000. 3 , ‘00000 0000 000000000,
 - , * 4
 . * , *
 5 00 000 000- 00 00 000000000 00 0000 0000.*
 ‘00 0000 0000’ 0000 000000000,
 0 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000. ‘00000 000 0000
 0000000000000 00 00000000 000 000,* 6 ‘0000 00000000 00000000
 00000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000000. 0 0000000 00000000 00
 0000 0000 0000000 0000000. 7 , 0 000 0000000
 000.* , * 8
 . 0 00000000 , *
 . 0 000000 000000 000000 00000000,
 , ,
 9 “000 0000 00000000000000 0000000 000000 000000 000000,
 0 0000 00000 00000000 00000000000000 000000000000 0000000 000000
 000000, 10 0 00 000 0000000000000000 0000000 0000.
 0 00000000 000 000.
 ,
 11 “00 000000 0000 0000000000, * 0 000 000000
 000000000 00000000 000000. - 0 00000000 000 0000000 00 000. 12
 00 0000 00000 0000000000 000000000,
 , ‘0000000 000000 000000’ 0000 000000 00 0000. 13
 ‘000 000000 000000’ 000000 00000000.
 14 , ‘00000 000000 0000 00000000’ 000000 0000
 0000 00000000. (75) 15 , 0000
 0000000 0000 00000000, 16
 .
 17 “0000 000000 000000000000 , 0000 00000000000 000000 0000 0000
 000000000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000 0000, 00

† 6:5 6:5
 § 6:9 6:9
 * 6:12 6:12 4:5
 000 000 000 000000. ☆ 7:3 7:3 12:1 ☆ 7:4 7:4 11:31 ☆ 7:4 7:4 12:4-5 ☆ 7:5
 7:5 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 ☆ 7:7 7:6-7 15:13-14 ☆ 7:7 7:7 3:12 * 7:11 7:11
 , . (9:18-27)

000 0000 0000 000000 000. 000000 0000 00000 0000. 18
 000000 000000000 00 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000
 00000000 000000 000000.☆ 19 , 0 00000 00000000 00000000
 0000 0000 00000000 000000, - † 20
 000000- , 000 000000000 000000000000 0000
 . 21 000 000,
 . 22 - , 0000 000000000,

’ 23 “000 0000 000000000 0000 000000 000000000 000000,
 . 24 00 000000. 25
 , . 26

‘000 000000 000000 000000000, - , 0 000000 000000000?’ 000000
 0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000. 27
 , ‘0000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 000
 00000 00000000 00000000? 28 0000 00?’☆ 29
 00 000000 000000000000 000000 0000 0000 0000000000 000000000.
 ☆

30 “000000 0000 00000000000 00000000 0000000000 0000 0000 000000
 00000000 00000. 00 00000000 000000 0000 000000 0000 000000
 0000 00000000 000000000 00000000 00000 000000.☆ 31
 , 32 ‘00000,
 - ; , , . , ☆
 . 33 , ‘000000 00 00000000 0000 00000000. 0 00000 000000
 0000000000 000000.☆ 34 , - 00 00000,
 , ☆
 . 0 00000 00000 00 0000 000000000 00,
 , ☆

35 “0000000 ‘00000 0000 0000 0000 000000 000000 000000 000000 0000
 00000 000000000 0000000?’ 000000 00000 00000 000000000 000000000 000000000
 000000 000000000 00000, 00000. 0 00000000 000000
 0000 0000 00000000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000
 000000000 00000, 36
 , 00 00000000, 0000000 000000
 0000000- . , 37 , ‘00000 000000000000 0000000000 000000
 00000 00000000000000 000000000 00000 00000000 0000 000000000 00000000000,’
 ☆
 . 38 00 00000000 00000 000000- ,
 00 000000000.

39 “0000 00000 000000- 0000000 000000000000,
 . 40 0 00000 0000000000 00000 000000000 000000,
 , ‘0000 00000 000000000000 000000 000000 00000 00 00000000, 0
 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000 000000 000000 00, 0 0000 0000000 0000 000000000,’
 0000000 00000.☆ 41 0
 00000- - . 42 0 0000000000 0000000000,
 00 000000000 0000000000 0000000000000 0000000 000000 000000000 000000,
 ‘0 00000000 00000000000, 00 000000 000000000000 000000
 00000,
 0 000000? - 0000000000 00000? 43
 ,
 , †
 0 00000 00000000000 00000 0000 000000000 0000, , ☆
 , 00 000000 000000000.

☆ 7:18 7:18 1:8 † 7:19 7:19 000000 000000 00000 000000 00000 000000000
 00 00000000 00000 00000000 000000000 00000 00000000000, ☆ 7:28 7:28 2:14 ☆ 7:29 7:29
 2:15 ☆ 7:30 7:30 3:2 ☆ 7:32 7:32 3:6 ☆ 7:33 7:33 3:5 ☆ 7:34 7:34 3:7-10
 ☆ 7:37 7:37 18:15,18 ☆ 7:40 7:40 32:1 † 7:43 7:43 , ,
 0 00000 000000000 000000 00000000, , ☆ 7:43 7:43 5:25-27

44 “00000000 0000000 00000 000000- 00 0000000 000 0000000 00000
 000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 000 00000 0000. §
 000000000 0000000 0000000 000000000 00000 000000000 00000 000000000-
 45 0000000000

00, ‘000 00000000 000000000’ 000 00000000 00000 00000000000 000 0000000
 000000,’ 00000 000000 000000 00000000000 000000000000. 46 00 0000000
 000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000, 47 00 0000000
 000000 0000000000 00000000 000, 000000 000000000 0000000000 000000000
 0000000 000000000. 48 000 000000
 49 00,

‘0000000000 00000 00000 00000 0000000000,
 00 0000000000 000 00000000?
 ?
 50 ?*☆

51 “000 000000 0000000000!
 000000000, 000 0000000000!
 000000000 00000000 000000000 000 000000000. 52 , 000 000 000
 ? 00 000
 0000000000 000000000 000 000 00000000 000000 00 000000, 53
 , ,” 00000 000000000 00000 000000000.

000
 54 000 00000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000000000 0000 00 00000
 000000, 0 00000000000 0000000. 55
 00000 000 000000 000000000 00000 00000 0000000 000000,
 000000, 56 “00 00000!
 000000 000000. 00 000000, , ,” *
 57 00000 00000000 00000 000000 0000000 00000
 000000000 0000000, 58 .
 00 00000000 00000 00000000 00000. * 59
 “0 0000000000 00000 000000000 0000,” 0000000 000000. 60
 “0 00000, 00 00000000 0000,” 0000000 00000000000 00000000.

8

1 .
 , , . 2 0 000000000 0000000000,
 . 3 0- 0 000000000 00000000
 000000000 000000- .

4 000 000000 0000000 0000000000. 5
 * 6-8
 , 0000000 0000000 00000000000. 0 000 00000 00000000000 000000000
 000000000 0000000000 00000 000 00000. 0 00000 0000000 00000000 000000000
 00000000, - 0 000000, 000000 000000000 0000 000 00000.
 000 000 0000000000.
 9 . 10 00000000 0000000- 0000 000 00000000000, “000000000
 00000 000000000 00000 000000,” 0000000 0000000 00 000000. 11 00000

§ 7:44 7:44 0 000000 000. (31:18; 10:5).
 0 00 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000. ☆ 7:50 7:50 66:1-2 ☆ 7:56 7:56
 1:51; 8:20 * 7:58 7:58 , , . * 8:5 8:5
 000 000000000, , 0 000000 0000000000 00000000 00000 00000
 00000000 000000, 00 0000000000 000000000 00000 000000.

000000 00000 0000 0000000, 00000 00000 00000000, 0
000000 00000 000 0000000 000 0000000000. 12
000000, ' - .13 . 00000 0000000 0000000
, , 0 000 0000000000 0000 0000000.

14 000 000000 000000 000000 000000 0000000000 0000
000000 0000000. , , . 15-16
, 0 000000, , 0
000000000 000000 000000. 17

18 . , 19 “000 000
00000 0000000 0000 00 00000000, 00,” 000000.
20 “000000 000000 000000 00000 000000 00000!
? 21 . 0 0000 0000000 0000 0000 000
0000000, 22-23 00, 0 000000000000
0000 00000 000000000 00000 0000’000000000 0000,
,” 000000 000000. 24 “000 000 0000 0000 00000000 0000000 000000
000000000 0000000000 0000 000000000 0000000000,” 000000 00000 000000000,
25 .
, 000000 000000 00000, -
0000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 0000000
00000000000

26 , “0000 0000000 0000000000 00000000,
,” 000. (00 0000000000 00000000.) 27 00,
0 000000 000000.
, 28
, 29 , “00000 000 00000 00
00000000000 0000 00,” 000. † 30
. “0000 00000000000 00 000000000000 000000000?”
000000 000000000000. 31 , “00000000 000000000 000 00000000000 000
0000000 0000000000?” ,” 000000 000000000 000000.
32
“000000000 00000 0000000 0000000,
0 00000000000 00000000000000, 00,
33 0 0000 000 000000.
00, 000 000,”*
. 34 000000 000000000 000000000 0000000000000, “00000000
000000000 00000 00000000000 0000 000000000? 00000000?
00000000?
” 000000. 35 0000000000 00000 00000
00000000 000000 000000000 000000000 0000 000000000.
36 “00 000, 00,
?” 000000 000000. 37 (, “00000 0000 00000000000 00000 00000000000
0000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000,” 0000000. , “00000,
00,” 000000.) ‡ 38 . , , 0
. 39 , . 40
000 00000000,
00 000 00000 000000 000 000000000 00000000 000000
000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000.

9

† 8:29 8:29 , . * 8:33 8:33 53:7-8 ‡ 8:37 8:37
0000 00 37 .

1 , 00 00000 0000000 00000000.

2 “000000 000 000000 00000 00000000.* ‘0000000 000000 000000000 00000- 00,’ 000000 0000000 000000000 00000000000000000000 0000 00000 00, 00,” 00000 000000.

3 0 000000 0000000 000000.

4 0 0000000 00000 000 00000000. “0 0000, 0 00000 0000000 00000?” 000000 00000 0000 000000 00000 00000. 5 , “00000, ?” 0000000 00000 000000, “00000 0000 00000 0000000 00000, 6 ,” 000000 000000. 7 0 00000 000000 00000 00000, 0 000000 00 00000000. 0 00 000000 000000 000 00000. 8 0000 0000000, . 0 000 00000000 00000 00000000 00000 000000. 9 , - .

10 , 0 0000000 00000000 00000000 000000.

“0 0000000” 0000000 “0000000 00000,” 0000000 000000. 11 , “00000000 00000000 00000 0000000 000000 00000, .

00000 000000 0000000000. . 12

‘00000000 000000000000 000000 00000, 00000,’ 000000 00000, 00000 0000000,” 0000000 00000 000000. 13 “0000 00000, 000000 00000000000 00000000 00000000 00000 00000000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000000000 000000 0000 00000000 000000 00000000000 000000 0000 00000000. 14

” 000000 0000 000000. 15 “0000, . 0 000000 00000 000000000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000000, ,

0000000,” 000000 00000 000000. 16 0 00000 000000 00000 000 00000000 00000 000 00 0000000,” 000000 00000 000000.

17 , , “0 00000 000, 00 000000 0000 0000000 000000, , , ,” 0000000 000000.

18 - 00 00000000 00000. ,

. 19 .

0 0000000 00000000 00000000000 000000 0000000000

0 0000000 00000000000 00000 00000000000 000000 000000. 20

00000 0000, . 21 000000 00000000

00000000 0000 00000000, “0000000 000000, ,

!” 000000 00000000 000000. 22 000 00000000

0000, 0000000 0000 0000000000 0000000, 0 00000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000 00000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000, 0 00 00000 00000000 000000.

23 00000 0000000 00000000 0000000 000000000000 0000000 000000000

000000000. † 24 0 000000 0000. - ,

- . 25 , , - , .

26 000000 0000000 0000000000

27 , , 0 000 0000000

000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000, 000000, 0 00000000 00000000 00000 0000000000 00000000000000 00000000 00000000000 000000 0000000000, 0000 000000000 000000000. 28 0000000

00000000000 0000000 00000000, . 29 00 0000000000000000

00000000000000 0000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000. 00

0000000000000000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000- 00000 0000000000 000000. 0

00 00 0000000000 0000 000000000. 30 000000 000000000,

, .

* 9:2 9:2 , , 241 . 000000 0000000 00000, 0 0000. † 9:23 9:23 . 1:18;2 11:32-33 .

23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37-38

39
 40
 41
 42
 43

44
 45-46

47
 48
 *

11

1
 2
 3
 ?

4
 5
 ,

§ 10:45-46 10:45-46
 10:48
 * 10:48

6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18

19
 20
 21
 22
 23-24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30

12

1
 2
 3
 4
 5

☆ 11:16 11:16 1:5 * 11:20 11:20
 † 11:25 11:25 ; 9:30 * 12:1 12:1
 † 12:3 12:3
 † 12:4 12:4

6 , . 0 0000. 7
 , 00000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000 000 0000000 0000 0000,
 0 000, , “000 000000 0000000 00000”
 00000 000. 000000 0000000, 000 00000, ” 000, 000000 0000000 000000. 8
 “0000000000000000, 000 00000, ” 000, “00000000 000,
 0000000 00000 00000- ” 000. 9
 . “000000000 0000000 000000 0000000 000, . 00
 000,” 0000000. 10 , 000000 00000,
 000000 00000, 0 00 0000000 000000, - ,
 0 0000000 000000 0000.
 11 “000 00 000 000000 00000 000000 000 0000 00000,
 , , ,” 000000 000000
 000000.
 12 § 0000000 0000000000
 000 000 000000000000000 000000000 000000 00000. 13
 “000 00000 00000?” 00000 0000000000 00000000000. 0000000 00000 000000000
 000 00000000 00000 0000 00000. 14
 “00000000 000000 000 00000000,” 00000 000000. 15 000000 0000000
 0000000000 00000, “00000 000 000000 00000 00?” 000000. “0000!
 ”
 000000 00000. , “00 000000 00 00000000 00000 000000 0000000 0000000,”*
 000000 00000. 16 , 00000000 000000.
 , . 17 00 0000000 00 0000000.
 000 0000000 00000000. , “00000000000
 000 000000000 0000000000000 00 00000000 0000000000000,”† 000000 000000
 000000000 00000000 00000 0000000.
 18 0 000000 000 000000 0000000000 00000 00000000 00000.
 19 00000 0000000000 000000000. 00 000000
 000000 00000 0000000000 000000 000000000 000000, “0000000 0000000 00000
 00,” 000000 00000 000000000 000000000.
 00000
 20 , - . 00 00 000 000 00000
 0000000000 00000000000 00000. 0 000000, . ‡
 . 21 “000000 00000
 00000 00000 00000000,” 000000 00000 000000 00000 000000.
 000 000000 000000000. 22 , “00
 00000 00000000 0000000 000, ” 000000 00000000 00000. 23 “000,
 ,” 00000 0000000, 0 000 000000, 00 000000000 00000000 00000 00000
 000000. 0 000 000000 000 0000000000000 000000 00000 000000000.
 24 00 000000 000, 000000 000000000 000000 0000000 00000
 00000000.
 0000
 25 , , 0 000000000 000000 0000000 00000* 000000 000000.
 .

13

1 , 000 000000 , 000000 00000000000000 000000.
 , (), , , “000 000000000000,
 2 , - .

§ 12:12 12:12 . . * 12:15 12:15
 00 0000 00000000 0000 000. 18:10 . † 12:17 12:17 ,
 . ‡ 12:20 12:20 - . ☆ 12:25 12:25
 11:28-30

0 0000, 0 0000 00000000 00000000, 000. 3
, , 0 0000 000000.

4 , , * †

5 , 0000 0000 00000000 0000000000 00000
00000. - 0 000 000000. 6 †

0 00000000 0000- - . (- , , 0000
000-) § “000 0000000 00000000,” 0000 0000000 00000
0000000. 7 - “00000000
000000000 000000,” 000000 000000000, . 8 , ,

, , , 9 () , *

, 10 “0 000000 00000000, 00000000,
000. 000000 00000000000 0000000000? 11

00, 0 000000 000000, ” 000000.
, 0 00000, 00000 000 000000 000, 0 0000000 00000. 0

000000 0000 000000 000 0000000 000000 000- 00000 000000000000.
12 0 00000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000,
000000 00000000000 00000000 00000000.

0000
13 , ,

, 14 , , †

. 15 “0000000000, 0
0000000 0000000 0000000000 000000 00000000000000,” 000000 000000,
000000 0000000.

16 , 00 00000 00 00000000. , “000000
00000000000 000000000, , † 17

00, - , 00 0000000
. 18 - 000000 0000000 000000, - , 00 0000000

0000 00 0000. 19-20 § , ‘00 0000000 0000
0000,’ 000000 00000 0000000000 000. , 0 000
00000 000000000000, - 0000 00000 0000000 00000.

“00000 000 0000000 00000 0000000 0000000 00000000000 0000000000
00000. , ‘0000 000000 000000 000000,’ 000000 00000 000000- 00000. 21
000000, * ‘0000’ 0000000000 00000 000000 0000000000 0000000000
0000 0000.

22 “0000 00000000 0000000000000 000000 000000000 00000000000 0000.
- 00 000000, ‘00000000 00000 000000 000 00000 000000 0000 00000.’ * -

, 00000 000000000 000000000 0000, -
23 “0000000 0000000000 000000000 0000, -
24 , ‘00000000
00000000 00000 000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000000,’ 0000000 000000 00000000.
25 00 00000000000 000000 00000000, ‘0000 00000 00000 0000
00000 000000?’ , , 0000000.

* 13:4 13:4 26 . † 13:4 13:4
. † 13:6 13:6 145 . § 13:6 13:6

0 0000- , - , 00 000000 00000000. * 13:9 13:9
00. 000000 00000000000 0000 00000000 0000. , , .

† 13:14 13:14 177 . † 13:16 13:16 , 000000
0000. 000000 00000000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000000 000000000000,
, . § 13:19-20

13:19-20 , , * 13:21 13:21
. ☆ 13:22 13:22 1 13:14

26 “00000 000000000000, ,†

. 27

28

00000, 29 000 00000, ‘0000000 00000 000000 00000 000000 000000- ; 000000 00000000 00000000 00000 00000, 000 000 00000.

30

31

0 000000000 000000 0000000 000000. 000. 32 - 000 000000 000 000 000.

33

00000. , 2 , - 00 00000, , 0 0000000 0000 000000 ‘00000 0000 0000000, ,*’

00. 34

000000- , 00 000000 000000 00000000 000000, ‘000 000 000000 000 0000 000000000 000 000 000 00 000 000000 00000000, 0 00000000, *’

35

0 000000000 0000000 000000000000 000 000 0000000 00000 000000000 000000 000000, ‘0000 0000000 00000000 00000000000 0000 0000 000000, *’

36

, 0 000000, . 37

38 “0000000 00000000, 000000 000000 00000000,

. 39

0000 000000000. 40-41 000000 0000000000000 000000 00000000 000000,

00, ‘00 0000 0000 0000000000 00000000000000,

0 000000,

00.

00 000 0000000 0000 00000000 00000000, ” 000000 000000 000000000. ‡

42

, “00 00000000 000000 00000000 000000000000 000 000 0000000, ” 000000 000 000 00 0000 00000 000000 0000000. 43

44

000 000000000, - , “00000000, 00 00000000 000000000000. 46

45

0000 000000 000000 000000000000 0000 0000000, “00000000, 00 00000000 0000000000 0000 0000000 0000, 000000 000000 0000 0000000. 0 0000000 000 000 , 000000 00000000 0000000000. 47

‘000 00000000 0000000 000000 000000000 000000 0000 00000000000000 00000000 0000, 0 000000 000000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000 *’

48

, ” 000000 000000. 48

49

000000 00000000 000000000 000000000 000000000 0000000 000000. 50 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000, . 51 “000000 00000 0000000 00000000 0000000000 ” 00000 0000000000 00000, , 00000

† 13:26 13:26 , . * 13:33 13:33 2:7 * 13:34 13:34 55:3 * 13:35 13:35 16:10 * 13:40-41 13:40-41 000 1:5 ‡ 13:40-41 13:40-41 0 000000 000000000 0000 0000 000000 00000000. * 13:47 13:47 49:6

000000 000 00000000 000 000000 0000000000,

§ 52

14

1 ' , ' 00 0000000000000000000000 000 0000.
 0000000 00000000'000' 00000000 000000 0000000 000000 00000000 0000000.
 0 0000000 000 0000000 0000000 0000000000000 000000 000000 00000000
 000000. 2 00000 000000 00000 00'00. 3
 000000 00000. 00000 000000 00000000 000000 0000000,
 000 00000000 000000 00000000. 4 , , 6-7
 5 00 00'00, 0 000000 000. 0 00 0'00000000000000 000000 00'0000
 00000 000000000000 00000000 00000000. , - 00000 00000
 000000 000000000 0000000 00000000.

8 ' , ' 9 000
 000 000000 000000 000 00000000'00 000000.
 10 0 000000 000000, "0000 0000 '000000
 000 000000!" 000000. 000 000 00000000. 11
 00000, "0000000000 000000 000000000 00000 00000 000000 00!" 000'00
 000000 00000000. 12 000000000, 0 000 000
 00000000000 00000 00000000 000000 0000000 000000. 13
 0000 000 000000 00000000
 0000 00000000, 0 000' 000000 000 000000 00000. 14
 , 0000? , 15 "0 0000000000 0000000000, ,
 000 0000000000', 0000 00000, 000 000000000000.
 16 0 0000 000000 '0000000000 00 000. 17
 '000 000000 00'000000 00000' 000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000000
 00000000000 000000000. , " ,
 000000 00000000. 18 0 000000 0000000 0000000. ,
 19 , . 20

21 ' , ' 000
 000000 0000000000000000000000 00000000 00000000. 000000
 00000000 000000000000 000000 00000000 000000.
 22 - , "000000 00000 000000 00000 000000 000000000
 0000000000 00000'000. , "000000 000 00000000
 00000000 0000000 00000000 00000 00000. 23 ,
 24 ' , 25 ' 000000 000000,
 26 "000000000 000 00000 000," 000000 00'0000000 00000' 000'00 00'00.
 27 0 000
 000000 00'00000 00000000 000'0000 00000000 0000000 0000000'00 000,
 28 , , 00000 000000 00000 00000.

15

1 “0000
000000 0000 000000 000000 0000 000000 000000 0000 00000 00000 00000
00000,” 00000 000000000 0000000. 2
00000 00000000 00000.
, “00000,
00000 000000000 0000000000 000000,” 000000 00000. 3
0 00000,
0 000000 000000 00000.
4
- , 000 , 0000000 000000000. 5
, “000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 000000,
00000. 6 , 00000 00000 0000000 000 00000. 7 000 000
000000000 0000- “00000000 000000000 000000 00000
00000000 0000 000000 000000 000000 000000 00000000,
, * 8 000 000000 0000000,
, , 9
. , , 0 00000000 00 00000000? 10
, 11 00 000000000 00000 0000000000 000 000000000000 00
00 0000 00000000000, 00000 000 00000000 000 0000000000, 00
000000,” 000000 000000.
12 - 000000 000000 000000,
. 00 0000000 000000 0000 000 000 0000000 0000000. 13 ,
, † “00000000, 00 00000000. 14
. 15 000000 000000000
00000000 000 00000000 0000 00000 00000,
00,
16 “00000000 000000 000000,
“0000000000 000000 000000 00000 00000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00000000
00000,
00 00000.
17-18 0000 000000000 000 00000000000,
0 000 0000000 000000 00000000,”
☆
000 000000000 000 00000000000 00000000 000000 00000,
00. 19 0 000 00 000000 000000, 20
, “0000000000000 000000 000000000 00000000 000000000 0000000 000,
; 000000 000000. 21 0
000000 00000000 0000000000 000 0000000000,
0000,
00000 00000000 000000000 000000. 0 000000 0000000 000000000 000000
000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000, 0 00 0000000,” 000000 000000.
0 00000 00000000000
22 , , , “00000000 0000000 0000 000000000
00000000,
. 23 , , “” 00000.
“0000000000 00000000,
, , 0 00000 00000000,
, , .
. 24 -
. 25 0 000 0000000000 000000000
0000000 000000000000 0000000,
. , ,
. 26 . 27
. 28 000 0000 0000000000 00000000,
, ,
000 000000 00000000000.
29 “0000000000000 0000000 00000 0000000000,
000 0000 0000 00000000, - 00 0000000. ,
0000000 00000000.
30 , “00 000000 00000000000 00000000 0000000 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000 00000,
31 000000

* 15:7 15:7 00 00000 10 00. † 15:13 15:13 , .
☆ 15:17-18 15:16-18 9:11-12

32
 33-34
 ‡ 35

36
 “
 ?”
 37
 “
 ”
 38
 § 39
 40
 “
 ”
 41

16

1
 2
 “
 ”
 3
 4
 † 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 “
 ”
 10
 ()

11
 ‡
 §

13
 *
 14
 15
 “
 ”

16
 17
 “

‡ 15:33-34 15:34 “
 ”
 § 15:38 15:38
 13:13 * 16:1 16:1
 ; 14:6-23 † 16:4 16:4 15:23-29 ‡ 16:12 16:12 - 16
 § 16:12 16:12
 * 16:13 16:13
 ,

000000 0000 00000000 0000000 000000, ,”
 000000 0000000- - . 18 0000 000000 00 00000000 , 000000 0000. ,”
 00000 00000000, !” 000000 000000000 00000 000000. .
 19 , “00000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000,” 000000
 00000000 0000000 0000000, , , . 20
 “0000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000 0000000 000000000. 21 0 000000
 0000- 0000 0000 00 0000000, ,” 00000. 22
 0 0000 0000 000000000 000000000 0000000 000000. .
 . 23 “00000000 0000 000000 00000 00000,”
 0000000 0000000 000000000 00000 00000. 24 , ,
 25 , , . 26
 , 000 00000000 00000000000 000000000 00-
 0000000 0000000 0000000. 27
 , “00000000 00000 000000000 00000000 0000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000
 00000000,” 0000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000000 0000000 00
 000000. 28 , “00000 00 00000, ! 0000,” 000000. 29
 . 0 0000000000 00000000, . 30
 “000000000000! ?” 000000 0000000000000. 31 00000000
 00 00000000 “000000000000 00000000 0000, , 0 000000000 00000000
 00000000000,” 00000. 32 0 000000000 000000000000 00000000. .
 33 . 34
 0 00000 000000. .
 35 “00 0000000000 000000000 00000000” 000000 00000000000 0000
 00000000000 00000 00000 00000000. 36 , “00000000 000000000 00000
 000000000 0000000 00000 00000000, 00,” 000000. 37
 “0000 00000 000000000000 00000 00000 00000 000000 000000000000 000000000000
 000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000, †
 ? ! ,” 000000. 38 000000 00000000
 00000000000000 00000000. .
 . 39 0 00 00000 00000, “0000 00000 0000000000” 0000000 00000, ,
 “0000 00000000 00 0000000000 0000000 0000000000, 0000,”
 0000000 0000000. .
 40 , 00, 0 00000
 0000 00000000 000000000 0000000 000000 .

17

1 , , , 0 0000000, *
 , 2 , , , 00000 0000 00
 0000000000 000000000000, . 3 “0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000
 0000000000 00000 0000 0000000000 0000, ,” 0000000 0000000000
 0000000000000000000000 0000000000 0000- , “00000 00000000
 00000000 0000 0000000 00000 00000, ,” 000000 00000000. 4
 , 000000, .
 . 5 , 0000000 0000000 00000000 000000000 00000000 00000
 00000 00000000 000000000 0000 000000 00000000. - ,
 . 6 0 0000 00000000, 00 000000000 0000 00000000 000000000000
 00000000 0000000000000 0000000 000000000 00000. , “00000 0000000000000000
 0000000 0000000000 0000000, . 7 0 00000 0000000 0000 0000000 00000
 0000000. 00000 0000000 0000000 000000000 0000000 0000 000000000

† 16:37 16:37 . 0 000000000000 00000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000000000
 00 00000, 0 00000 000000 000000. * 17:1 17:1 - 160 .

0000†,” 00000 0000 000000. 8 00000 00000000,
9 0 0000000 0000000000 00000 000 0000000 000000000 000000000
00000 000 00000000 0000.

10
11 , 00000 00000 0000000 0000, 0 0000 000000
0000000000 000 000 000000 0000000000. 000 000000000-
000 00000000. 12 000000 000000 0000000 000000,
000000,

13 000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000000000
000000000000 0000 00000. 00 00000 00000000.

14 0 00000000000 0000000000 000000 000000 00000,
15
00 “000000 000 00000000 000 00000000 000 00000000 000000 000000 000000
0000 000000,” 000000 00000 000 00000 00000 000000000.

00 000000000000
16 000000 0000000000, 0 000000 000000. 00000
00000 000 000000000. 17 0 000000000 00000000000 000
00000 000 00000000 000 00000000000 00000000000 00000 000000000
00000000000 000000000 0000000. 000000 000000000000.

18 † § 00000 000000000 00000000000.
“00000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00?” 00000.
00 000000000 “0000000, 00000 000000000 000000 0000000000
000,” 000000 00000000 00000.

19 0 00 00 00000000000 000000000 00000000000 0000.*
“00000 000000 000000 00000 000000000000 000 000000000 000.”

20 000 000000 00000000. 0 00 00000000 000000 000000 000000
0000000000 000000000,” 0000000 0000. 21 (-
000 00000000,)

22 0 0000 000000 00000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000 000000
000000, “000000 00000000 000000000, 000 000 0000000000000 000000
000 00000000. 23 0 000000 0000000, ‘000
00000 0000000000000,’ 000000 000000 000. 000, ’ 000000
000 00000000 000 00000000000.

24 “00 00000 00000, , , 0 00 000000000
000000 00000000000000 000. 25 , , 0 00000000 000000,
0 000 000000. 26 -

27 , 0000, 0000000
00000000 00000 000’ 0000000000 000000 000000 000000 000000.
28 ‘00 000000 0000 000 00000000 00000, ’ 0000000 000000 000000
000000000 0000 ‘00000 0000 0000000000 0000000- , 0000000 0000000000000
000000 000000000. 29 0000. , 0
00000000 00 00000000 0000000000 0000000 00000’ 000000 0000. 30 .

, 31 0 000000,
0 000 000000,” 000000 00000 000000000.

32 000000 0000000000, “0000 000000000 00
00000 0000000000000 000 000 000000000,” 000000 00000. 33 0 00000 000000000
000000. 34 , - , .

† 17:7 17:7 , () . † 17:18
17:18 , 00, - . , ,
§ 17:18 17:18 , , 0000.
* 17:19 17:19 , .

18

1 . 000 000000 000000. * 2 .
 0 00 00 000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000000
 000000.† 3 , 0 000 000 0000 0000 00
 000 00000000. 4 - . , 0, 0 00000000
 000000000000 00000000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 000 0000000000.
 5 , , . , 000000 000000
 000000 00000000. 6
 0 0000000 00 0000 000000 0000000000 00000 000 0000000
 0000000, “0000000 00000000 00000000,
 0 000000000 0000000000,” 000000. , , !
 7
 8 000 00000000000 0000000000 00000 000000 000000
 0000000 0000000. 000000 00000000 000000000000 000000000,
 9-10 . 0 000000, “000 00000 000 000000 00000,
 0000000000 0000 000000. 0 000000 00000, ” 000000
 000000. 11 000000 00000000 000000.

12
 13 “00000 000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000
 0000000000 000000000, 000 0000000000 000 0000000000,” 00000. 14
 00000 00000 000000,
 , “0 0000000000!
 , 000000 000000000. 15 000 0000000000000,
 , 000 000 00000 000000,” 000000 000000. 16 .

17 , , , , .

18 00000
 000000, 00000 000000 000000. “0000000000” 000000
 00 00000000000 00000 00000 000 000000000000.
 , 19 † .
 , 0 000000000 000000000 000000000. 20
 , 21 “000000000 00000 000000 000 000 000000 000000,” 000000
 000000 00000000 000000000 000000000 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000.
 22 , .
 23 , 0 0000 00000 00000000000.

24 000000 00000000000000

25 000 000 000000 000000. 25 . 0 000 000 000000
 000000000 0000000000 000000000000 00000000,
 000, 26 , 000 000000000000.
 000000000. 000 00000000. 000 000 000 000000000

27 . 0 00000
 000000, 00 000000 0000000 000000
 00000000000000 000 0000 000000. 28 ,
 - 00 000000000. 00000 000000000 000000 0000000000 000000000
 000000000000.

* 18:1 18:1 00 00
 000 000 0000000 0000000 00000. ☆ 18:2 18:2 11:28 † 18:2 18:2 . † 18:19
 18:19

19

00 000000 0000000000
 1 00, 2
 000000, “000 00000 0000000 000000 000000 00000 00000000 000000000
 0000000 00000 00000000?” 000000. , “0000000 00000 0000000 00000000,
 00 0000 00000000 0000000!” 3 000000, “0000 00000 0000000 00000000
 000 000000 00000 000000?” 000000, , “0000 00000000 00000 00000000 0000
 000000,” 00000. 4 . “00000000 000000000 000000000 00000
 00000000 000000000 000 000000000000. ‘00000 000000000 000000000 00000
 000000 000000000000, 00,’ 0000000 00000 0000000000 0000000” 0000000
 00 00000000000000 00000 000000000. 5 6
 00000 0000000 00000000 00000000 000 000000000
 00000 000000 0000000. 7 - .
 8 000000
 000000000000 00000000 000000000 00000 00000000000. 9 0000000
 0000 00000000. . 0 00 000000000000
 000000 000000000, . 000 0000000
 0000000000. 10 . 0000000 00000000 000 0000000000
 0000000 00000000000 00000000.

11 00 00000000 00000 000000000 00000-
 . 12 00 0000000 00000000 00000000000 00000000 000 00000000 00000000
 00000, . 0000 000 0000000. 0 000 0000000, 0
 0000000 00000000000.
 13 , 0- 0 0000000000, 0000 000000 0000000000 00000.
 , 0000 0000000 0000000000. 0000 0000000 000000, “00000
 000000 0000000000, 000 000000 00000,” 000000 000000. 14
 15 , “0000 000000
 00000 0000 000000 0000 00000, ?” 000. 16

17 000000 0000000000000 000 000000000000000 0000 00 0000000
 000000 0000. 0 00000 000 0000000. 18 0000000
 0000000000 0000000 00000000 0000000, “0000 00000000000 00000- ,” 0000000
 00000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000 000000. 19 -
 * 20
 00 00000 00000 00000 00000, 00000000 0000000 00 0000000000 00000000
 0000000 000000 0000000.

21 0000 00000000 00000 “000000000000 00000, , 000,”
 0000000 000 00000 0000000. “00000000000 0000000, ,” 0000000.
 22

23 00 00000 0000000 0000. 24
 , 0000000 000
 00000000000.† 25 00000000 00000000000 000000 00000000000
 00000000000 0000 0000 00000 0000000 , “00000000 00!
 00 000000 000000. 26 0000.
 00 0000000 00000, 0000 0000000 00000000 000000 0000000000,
 0000000 0000000000000 0000 0000000000000 00000000 00000000
 000000000. 27 0000, ,” 0000000. 000.

28 00 000000000 00 000000000000000 0000 00 00000. - , “00000000000
 000000000 00000000000 00000,” 0000000 0000000 00000. 29
 , 0- 0 00000000000000 00000 0000 000000000000000 0000 00000000000000000
 00000000000000 00000000, . 30 0000 00000

* 19:19 19:19 . † 19:24 19:24 ,

31 “... 32 ... 33 ... 34 ... 35 ... ! 36 ... 37 ... 38 ... 39 ... 40 ... 41 ...

20

1 ... 2 * 3 † 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 “... 12 ... 13 “... 14 ... 15 ... 16 ...

...

† 19:34 19:34 , ... * 20:2 20:2 .
 † 20:3 20:3 “... , ” ...

17 “000 0000000 00000 0000 000 000000,” 00000
 0000 0000000.† 18 , “000 0000 00000 0000 0000,
 000 0000 0000 000000 000 00000 000 000000. 19 ,
 . 00 000000 000000000,
 000000 000 000000000 00000. 20 , 000
 000000 000 000000. 21 , 0- 0 0000 000 000000000
 000 00000000000 000000. 0
 22 “000000 00000000 0000 000 00000000 000000 000.
 23 , ‘00000000 000 00000 0000000 000 000000 0000000,’ 000000 000
 000000000’ 0000 000000000 000000000 00000 0000 000000 0000000000 000000000.
 24 ‘000000000 000000 000000000 000000 000,’ 000000
 000000000 000 000 000000000 000000 000000,
 25 “0000000 00000 000000000000 00000000, 000000 000000
 000000 0000 000000 0000000000 0000.
 26-27 0 000000 0000 00000 00000000000 00000000000 00000 000000,
 . 0 00000 00000 0000 000000000 00000,
 28 00,
 , 0 00000 00000 00000000 000000000 0000000000
 0000000000 0000000 00000 00000 0000 000000. 29 , 00 000
 0000000000000 0000000 00000000,
 . 30
 000000 00000000- , 31 0 000000
 00000000,
 - - , -
 32 “0000000 0000 00000 0000000000 00000 000000000 000000000. 000000
 00000 0000000 0000000000,
 0000000 000000000,
 . 33 , . 34 ,
 , , 35 ,
 000000000000,
 ,” 0000000 000000.
 36 000 000000, 37-38 “00000000 0000 00000000
 000000000 000000 0000000,” 000000 00000 000000 00000000000 00000 000 00
 00000000000 0000 0000000. , .

21

1 , * 2 , .
 3 - , .
 0 0000000 0000 0000000 0000000 0000. 4 , 00000 000000
 00 0000 00000000000,
 , 0 00000 000 00000 000000 000000000 00000 00000. 5
 . 00000 0000000000 00000 0000 000000 0000
 000000 00000. 6
 00000 00000000 000000. 00 00000 00 00000 000000 00000 00000.
 7 . 8
 . (.) * 9
 , . 10 . 00 000000 00000000
 000000000 00000000000 000000 0000000 0000000.† 11 , -
 . , “00000 00 00000 00000,
 00,” 000000.
 12 0000000 000000000 00000 0000 00000000 000000 “00000 0000000 0000000000
 00000,
 0000,” 0000000 0000000 000000 000000. 13 , “0000
 0000000 0000000000 00000000?
 00 000000000. 00
 00000000000000000 0000000 0000000, , 0 000000000 0000 00000 0000000,”

† 20:17 20:17 . * 21:1 21:1 . ☆ 21:8 21:8 6:1-6 † 21:10
 21:10 11:28 , .

14 “... 15 ... 16 ...”

17 ... 18 ...

19 ... 20 ... 21 ...

22 ... 23 “... 24 ...”

25 ... 26 ...

27-28 ... 29 ...

30 ... 31 ...

32 ... 33 ...

34 ... 35-36 ...

37 ... 38 ...

39 ... 40 ...

“... 41 ...”

42 ... 43 ...

44 ... 45 ...

22

1 “... 2 ...”

3 “... 4 ...”

☆ 21:18 21:18 15:13 † 21:24 21:24 , , ...
§ 21:24 21:24 , 6:9-12 , .
* 21:29 21:29 , ...

5
6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

23

1

2

3

* 22:22 22:22

... ?”
*
4

5 “...
6-8

9 “...
10 “...
11 “...!

12 “...
13 “...
14 “...
15 “...
16 “...
17 “...
18 “...
19 “... ?”
20 “...
21 “...
22 “...
23 “...
24 “...
25 “...
26 “...
27 “...
28 “...
29 “...
30 “...
* 23:3 23:3 , . (23:1-2, 7:51) † 23:24 23:24
52-60

31 “³¹，”
 32 “³²，”
 33 “³³”
 34 “³⁴”
 35 “³⁵”
 §
 “³⁶”

24

1
 2-3
 4
 5
 * 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

† 23:31 23:31 - 65 . § 23:35 23:35
 (2) * 24:5 24:5
 † 24:8 24:6-8
 † 24:24 24:24 , 25

26

27

§

25

1

2

3

“

5

6

-

7

8 “

9

10 “

11

12 “

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 “

23

24

25

“

§ 24:27 24:27 60-62 * 25:11 25:11 25:13 25:13 12:1

26
 27
 ?”

26

1
 2-3
 *
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18

19
 20
 21
 22
 23

* 26:2-3 26:14 26:14

24 “... 24
 25 “... 26
 ... 27
 ... ?
 28 “...
 29 “...
 30 “... 31
 ... 32 “... ”

27

1
 2
 3
 “... ”
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10 “... ”
 11
 12
 *
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17

☆ 27:2 27:2 19:29; 20:4; 24 * 27:5 27:5 10-15 † 27:6 27:6
 ‡ 27:9
 27:9 § 27:9 27:9
 * 27:12 27:12 † 27:14 27:14 “... ”
 ‡ 27:16 27:16

27:18 27:19 27:20 27:21 27:22 27:23 27:24 27:25 27:26 27:27 27:28 27:29 27:30 27:31 27:32 27:33 27:34 27:35 27:36 27:37 27:38 27:39 27:40 27:41 27:42 27:43 27:44 27:45 27:46 27:47 27:48 27:49 27:50 27:51 27:52 27:53 27:54 27:55 27:56 27:57 27:58 27:59 27:60 27:61 27:62 27:63 27:64 27:65 27:66 27:67 27:68 27:69 27:70 27:71 27:72 27:73 27:74 27:75 27:76 27:77 27:78 27:79 27:80 27:81 27:82 27:83 27:84 27:85 27:86 27:87 27:88 27:89 27:90 27:91 27:92 27:93 27:94 27:95 27:96 27:97 27:98 27:99 27:100

21 22 23 24 25 26

27 28 29 30 31 32

33 34 35 36 37 38

39 40 41 42 43 44

45 46 47 48 49 50

28

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

§ 27:17 27:17 , 27:28 27:28 * 27:28 27:28
 † 27:38 27:38

10-11 . 9 - ,

(12 13)*

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

* 28:10-11 28:10-11 28:15 28:15 69 28:27 28:26-27 6:9-10 28:29 28:29 33

0 000000 00000

57-58 , 0 00000000
 0000000000 0000000000,
 0 00000000 00000000 000000,
 0000 00000000
 000 000000 00000000, 0000 0000000000 000 000000 00000000 0000
 00000000. 0 000 000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000000
 000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000- 00
 00000000000 0000 000000 00 000000 000000 00000000 000 0000. 00 0000
 00 00000000 000 0000000000 000000000.
 00000000000. 000000 0000000000: (1) (1:18-
 3:23); (2) (3:23-5:21); (3) (6-8);
 (4) (9-11); (5) (12-15). 000
 00000000000 0000 00 00000000 00000000.

00
 1 , ; . 2
 000 00000 0000 0000000000 00000 0000 0000 0000, 00.* 3-4
 , , 00 00000. 000.
 00000000 00000 00000 00000000, , 5 000000
 0000 0000 0000000000. 6-7 ! .

8 : 000000 00000 0000000000000000 000000 000000000.
 0 000 0000 000000000000 000000 00000 000000 00000 0000000000 0000
 0000000000. 9-10 00. 00, -
 00 000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000. “0 0000000000,
 ” 000000 00 000 0000000000 0000000000. 11 0
 000000,
 , 00. 12

13 , . - ;
 . 000000 0000 00000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000. 14
 - , , 0 00000000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 000000
 0000 00000 00000000 00000000. 15 0 000 0000 000000000000 000 000000
 00000000 0000000000 00000 00000000 000000000.
 16 , 00. 0 000
 00000000 00000 0000000000 00000000- 17 , 00 0000000000
 0000000000 000000 00 00000 0000000000. 00 0000000000
 000000000000! : 0000, , * 00.

18 00 0000 00000000.
 0000. , 19 0
 000000 0000000000 000000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000000000 0000000000.
 0 00 0000000000 0000- 00 0000000000 00000. 20 , 0
 00000000000. 0 00000000 00000, 0000
 00000000 0000- 00 0000000000 00000000. 0 0000000000 000000 000000 00
 000000 00000 00000000. 21-22 , , 00 000000
 000 00000 0000 00000000. , , 0000,
 . 00 0000. 23
 000000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000 000000
 000000000000. 24-26 - 0 0000 000000 00000000 0000000000, !
 0000.
 0 00 0000000000- 0- 00 0000,
 00 000000 00000000 00000000 00000 000000000000. 00000 00000 0000,

* 1:2 1:2 000 0000 000000 000 000000000000. ☆ 1:17 1:17 000 2:4

00, 000. 27 00000 0000000 000, ,
00, 000. -

28 0 00000000 0000 000000 00000000 0000 0000, 0 000 000
00000 000, . 29-30 0 000 00000 000 00000000
000000 00000000, , , 000, - 000 000000. , ,
000, 000, 000. 31 , , 000. 32
, , , 000 00000 000 000 000000. , , 000,
.

2

1 , - 000, - :
? 0000 0000 000000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000000.
2 , , 0000 0000 000000 000000 000000
000000? 4 00, , , 00. 0000
0000 0000 000000? , , , 00. 5
000000 000000, . 0000 0000. 6 : 000000
7 000000 000000 000000. 8 00 0000 00000000000000,
0000 000000000000, . 9 0 000000 000
000000 000000. 0 000000, 0 000. 10 0 000
000, , ; 0 000000, 0 000. 11
12-13 0, 0 000000 0000
0000 00000000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 000.
00. 0 000000 00000000 000000. 14-15 0
000000 00 00000 000000 00000 000000 0000000000.
00 0000000000. 000000 000000000 000 000000000 000000 0000000000
000000 000 0000000000. , 000.
16 000 00000000 000000 000000,
. 000 000000 000 0000000000.

17 00 000000
000. 000, , 0 000
00000000000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000 00000000000. 18 00,
19 , 0 000000
0000000000 000000 000 0000000. 20 , 000 0000000,
, 000.

21 000, 0 00000000? 000,
0 0000000000? 22 000, 000, 0 00000000 000
00000000000? - 000, 0 0000 00000000000?
23 0000 000000 0000 000000000000. 0 000000000 000000
00000000000? 24 00: 000. *

25 , , 00.* ,
? 26 , , , ,

27 000, , . 28
0 000000 000000, , - , ()
29 00 00000. , 0 00000
000000 000000 00000 00 00000:
0000000000.

* 2:24 2:24 52:5 * 2:25 2:25 00 0000000 000000 000000 0000 00 000000 0000
0000. 00 000000 000000 000000 0000000000, 000. (17:9-14)

3

1 000 00000000, 000000: 00. 00 00 000000, ?
 ? 2 : 00 00 0000.* 3 00,
 ? 4 ! ! 00 000000 000000 00000000.
 00 000000 00000000 00000000,* 00, 00. 5
 , “0000 00000000000000, 00.
 ,” 0000. 6 00 0000!
 ? 7 “000 00000000 000000 0000000000, - 00 0000000000.
 0 000000 000000 0000 000000000000. 0 0000000 000000000 0000
 0000 0000000?” 000000 0000 000000000000. 8 “000 0000000000
 000000 000000 0000, 0 000 0000000000 0000000,” 0000000000.
 000 000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000000000. 0 000000
 0000000 000000, 000.

9 ? 000 000 0000000000 0000000? , ! ,
 , 000 000000 000 00000000 000 00000000 000 000. 10
 00:
 , . 11 .

12 . 0 000000.
 , 0 000000 000 00000000000000,*
 13 0000 00000000 000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000.*
 14 000 000000000 0000000000.*
 15 :
 16 :
 17 .
 18 0 000000 000000 0000000000 00 00000000 0000 000000,*
 00.
 19 00 0000000 000 0000000000 000 000000 0000000,
 000 000000 000000000 00000000000.
 00 0000000 00000 000000000,
 . 20 0 000000 000000 000000 0000000 0000000,
 .

21-23 , , , . 00 00000000000 00000000 000,
 .† , , , 0 0000000 000 000 00000.
 00 000000,
 00. , - 24 ,
 00000000000 000000000 0000000000000000
 0000000 00000 00000 000. 25-26 0 000
 000000 00000000 00000. 00, 00.
 0 000 0000000 0000000 00000000 000. 0 000000,
 00 000000000 000000 000000 0000000 00000000. , 00,
 00 000000 000 000000 00000000.
 27 0 000000 000000, “000 00000 000000 000000000000 000000000 000000
 00000000000 000,” 000000 000000000 000000 000000000.
 00, . 28 00 000 0000000000000000:† ,
 00. 29 00 000 00000 0000 00000000, ? !
 . 30 00. , ,
 . 31 , 00 00000? ! .

* 3:2 3:2 . 00, . ☆ 3:4 3:4 51:4
 ☆ 3:12 3:10-12 14:1-3; 53:1-3 ☆ 3:13 3:13 5:9 ☆ 3:13 3:13 140:3 ☆ 3:14
 3:14 10:7 ☆ 3:17 3:15-17 59:7-8 ☆ 3:18 3:18 36:1 † 3:21-23 3:21-23 2:7
 . † 3:28 3:28 “000” 000000 00000 000 000 000000000.

4

1 000000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000
 00 00000000: ? 2
 , (.) 3 ,
 000000 00000000. ☆ 00, . 4 , 0
 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000 000000000.
 ; 00 00
 000000 0000 0000000000. 5 , 00,
 00 0000, .
 00 000000. 6 0000 0000 000000 000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
 , 00 0000 0000000000 000000000, . :
 7 , .
 8 , .☆
 9-10 . 00 00 000000 00000000000000? 0 00000000?
 00 0000000000: 00 00000000 00 000000000000 0000,
 . ? ? * 11
 : 0 00 00 000000000000 0000.
 00. 0 00000000000000
 000000 0000 0000 000000000000000000 00000000. 12
 , , .
 13 , ☆ 00 000000 000 0000;
 00 00000000000 000000 00000000 0000 (000 00000000
 0000000000 00000000). 14-15 ?
 00000000 0000000000 000000000000. 0 000000000 00000000 0000000000000000
 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000. 0 0000
 16-17 , 00 0000, 00 00000000 0000000000
 000000000000 0000000000. 00 00000000000000 000000 000000
 0000000000: 0000 0000000000 000000000000000000 0000, ☆ 00.
 0,
 . 18-19 , ☆
 , 00 00 0000, .
 , 20 .
 21 , 0 0000 0000000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000
 0000. 22 00000000000000 00000000 00 000000000000 0000. ☆ 23 00
 0000 00000000000000000000 0000, 24-25 0 000 000000 0000000000. 00
 00000000000 00000000 00000000 0000 000000 000000000000, 0 000 00000
 000000 00000000000 0000. 000000 0000 000000000000 00 000000
 00000000000000 0000000000 0000. † . 0
 0000 0000 00 0000000000 00000000.

5

1 00 000 0000000000 000000 000000000000
 00 0000000000 00000 0000000000 0000 00000 0000. 2
 00 0000000000 00000 0000000000 0000 00000000 0000000000, 00.
 - 00 00000000 0000. - 00 00000000 0000. 3
 00, 00. 4 ,
 00. 00. 5
 00. 0 000000 0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000 0000
 0000000000 000000,

☆ 4:3 4:3 15:6 ☆ 4:8 4:8 32:1-2 * 4:9-10 4:9-10 000 14
 .(15-17) ☆ 4:13 4:13 22:17-18 ☆ 4:16-17 4:16-17 17:5 ☆ 4:18-19 4:18-19
 15:5 ☆ 4:22 4:22 15:6 † 4:24-25 4:25 8:30

6
 7 , 0 000 0000 000000 0000 000 00000000? 0 000
 0000000 000000 00000000 0000 0000 000 0000 0000000. 8
 0 0000000 0000 000, ! 9
 . 0 000000 0000 00000000000, . 0 0000000
 000000 000 000 00000000 000000000000 000000 0000000. 10 00,
 000000 0000 000, 0 00000000 00 0000 000000 0000 000, 00 0000 00000
 00000000. 00, 11
 . ' 0 0000000000 00000 0000, - 00 00000000
 00000000.

12 , 00 00 000000 00000 000000.☆ 0
 000000 000000. 00 000000 00000000000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000
 00000000000. 13 00,
 . 14 , 0 0000000000.
 , 00 00 00000000000 000000, 00 0000000000.
 . 15 0000 000 000000000.
 00 00000000000 00000000. , !
 0000000 00000000 0000 0000. 16
 00 000000, 00 00000000 000000000 000000 000000000 00000.
 00 0000 0000000000 000000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000
 00000000000 0000. 17 00 00000000 000000000 00 0000 00000000000.
 00 000 000000000 00000000 0000000 000000000000.

18 00 000000 0000000 00000 000000000000 0000000 000000000 00000.
 00 0000000 000000000 0000000 0000000000 0000 00000000000,
 0000. 19 , 00 00000000000 000000 000000
 00000, , 00 00000000 00000000000 00000000000
 0000000000 00000000.
 20 0 00000 0000000000 0000 000000, , .
 , . 21 0 000000 0000? , 00 000 00000000
 00000000 00000000000.

6

1 , . ,
 . 2-4 , 00 000. ! 00 000. 0000000 00000000000?
 00, 00 000000, 00. 0 0000
 0000000000 00000000 00000000, ?
 5 , 00. 6
 00 000000
 00 0000000
 7 0 000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000 00000 0000.
 8 00 000, 0 0000000 000000000000 0000 000000 00000000
 0000000000 000000 0000 00000000. 9-10 ,
 00000. 0 0000000000 0000000000000000 00000 0000000, '
 . 11 00,
 00 00000, 0000 00000 0000 0000000000.
 12 0 000000 00000 000000 0000000000000 00000 000000 00000
 0000000 00000 00000 0000000. 00000 00000 00000000.
 13 , 0 00000000 0000 00000 00000 000000000
 0000000 0000000 0000000, 00. 14
 , 00. 0 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000 00000 0000.

☆ 5:12 5:12 3:1-7

15 00 00000000 0000 000000 0000 0000 0000. 0 0000000
 000 0000 000000 000000 0000 0000 0000000000? , 16
 , 000, ,
 00. 17-18
 000 0000000, 000 000000 000 0000 00000000 0000000000.
 000000000 0000 00000000, , 0 0000 0000! 19-20 000
 , 0000 0000000000.
 21-22 00, .
 000 00 0000000 00000000000:
 000 0000 00000000 0000 0000 0000000,
 0 0000 0000000000000,
 , 23 00
 00,

7

000000 0000 0000 00000000 000 000000000000
 1 00, 000000
 000 0000000000 0000000. 2 : , 00,
 000000, 000. 3 0 0000 0000 000000 00 0000000000
 , . ,
 4 0000 00000000,
 000, . 0000, 000 ;
 00. 5
 00 00 00000000 0000 0000000 0000.* 0 000 0000 000000 00000000
 00000000 00000000 000000000 000. 6 00 00000000,
 0000, 0 00000 000 00000000 00000 000000 000000 000000 000000
 00.
 7 , 00 00000000? , ! ? 8
 , 0'000000,
 00. 9 000 000000 0000,
 . 10 00 000000 00000 0000.
 , 00 000 0000 00000 000000000 000000 000000 000000000. 11
 12 00 000000 000 00000 000000 00000 0000,
 , .
 13 ? ! 00
 000000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000 0000 000000
 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000000.
 0 000 000000
 14 , 00, . 00. , . 15 . 16
 00, . 00 000000, 00. 17-20 00 0000
 000000 00000. , 0 000 000 0000000 000 00000
 000000 00000 0000000000, . 00, 00.
 21 , 00, . 22
 . 23 00,
 00 00000 0000 00000000000 000000 0000000. 24 ! !
 ?† 25 , 0 00000 0000!

* 7:5 7:5 ; , 0 000 000000 000000 00000 00000000 000
 0000 0000000. 0 0000 000000000 000000 00000000 0000 0000000 0000,
 7:24 , 0000. † 7:24

00 000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 000 00000000.
00, 00.

8

1-2 , 00, 000000 0000000000 0000 0000 0000 0000
000000 000000 000 0000 000 000. 0 [000000
0*] . 3 00 00000000 0000 0000 0000 000.
, 00 000000 00000000 000 00000000 000 000000.
. 4 0 000000 00000? 00,
5 000000 0000 000000 0000000000.
000000 0000 000000 0000000000. 6
. 7
, 0 000000 0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000000. 8
9 0 00000 00000 00000000 000 0000000.
00 0000000000. (000, 00, 00.) 10
, 0 00000000 0000, 00, . 11 00
000000 0000000000000 000 000 0000 0000 000000.
12 0 00000000! 00. 13
. 14 0 000000 000
0000000000 00000000 0000 000000 0000000,
0 000000 00000000 00000000,
- 0 0000000000 “0 00000 0000000!” 000000 000 0000000000.
16 - 17 00 000 000
0000000000 000000- 00 000 000 00000000000000 0000 000000- 0
00000 000000 0000000000. 00 000000,
18 0 00000000 00000000
0 000000 0000 0000000000,
00 0000 000 0000000. 19-21 -
, * 0 00000 000 0000000000000000 000 0000000,
0 000 0000 0000000 0000 00000000. 0 000 000 00000000.
- 0 000 00000.
000. 22 00 000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000,
. 23
. 24
. 000 000 00000000 0000000 000. 24
0 000 0000000? 25 00,
00 000000 000 00000000000000 000 00000 0000 0000000 000000.
26 , 00, 00. 000, 00.
000, . 000 0000000 000000,
27 0 00000 00000000.
0 000000 0000000000000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 000 0000000000
0000000000 0000000000.
28 0 00000 00000,
00000000 00000000 000000 000000000 000000 000 00000. 29 0 000000, -
000000 000000
000000 00000. 30 - . - , . - ,

* 8:1-2 8:1-2 “0000000 000000 000000 0000000000 0000 000000 00000000000000” 00 0000000 000
000000 0000000000000000 00000000. * 8:19-21 8:19-21 3:16-19

31 000 00000, 00 00000000: ,
 , . 32 0 000000 000 00000000000,
 , ! 33 00.
 . 34 0000? , ! 0 000000000
 000000 000000.
 000000000000000000.
 35-36 :
 ! 000.
 00 000 000000 0000000000.*
 ; , , ? ! , 00000. , 0- .
 37 , 00, , 00. 38-39
 0 0000000 000000,
 0- 0 00000, , 0- , , , , ,
 , - 00 00000.

9

000, 0 00000 00000 00000000
 1-3 , 0 000000? 00 000 000
 000000000 000000, 00 0000000 00000000 0000000
 000 000000! 0 0000000 0000 000 000,
 0 0000 000 0000 0000000000. !
 0000 0000000 00000000. 4 - , 00 000 0000 000 0000
 000000 00000. , 0000 0000000
 0000000000 0000000 000 000. 5 , ,
 * , - 0 0000
 000. .
 6 0 000 000000 000 000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000-
 0000 000000,
 00. 7-9 -
 : “0000000000 000 0000000 0000000 000 000000 00000 000000,
 00 000000000 000000 000000 00000000.” * 0 000
 000000000 000000 0000000, “00000 00000000000 00000000000 0000000”
 * . 0000 000000 0000000000 000000000 000000, - ;
 †
 10 , 00 000 00000000, 0 0000 000000
 0000000. 11-12 , , 00- , 00: 00:
 , * . , 00 000000
 0000000000, , 13 00: 00, “0000
 0000000000 00000000 000 00000, ,” * 00.
 0 000 0000 0000 0000000 000000 00000000
 14 00- ?
 ! ! 15 0000: “00000 00000000 000 000000,
 00,” * . 16 00 0000000 000000 0000000 000 0000000
 000000,
 : “00000 00000000 000000 0000000 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000,
 00000000000000 000 000000 000000 000000000 00000” *
 00, 18 00000000 000000 0000000000 000000?
 00 000000 0000 0000 0000000,
 19 00000, “00000 00000-
 00000 00000000 0000 000000000?” 000000 00000000. 20 00 00000000

* 8:35-36 8:35,36 44:22 * 9:5 9:5 “00000000” 000 (32:28) .
 * 9:7-9 9:7-9 18:10,14 * 9:7-9 9:7-9 21:12 † 9:7-9 9:7-9 00 000 00000000
 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 000 000. 00000 000000 00000000 0000,
 0 00000000,
 * 9:11-12 9:11-12 25:23
 * 9:13 9:13 1:2-3 * 9:15 9:15 33:19 * 9:17 9:17 9:16

0000000000 0000000000000? , “000!
0 000000 00?” 000000 00 0000000000? * 21 ;

22 0000 00000000000 000 000 0000 000 0000000 000000 00000000.
00000000 00000000. 23 0 000000 0000000 0000000 000000, 00000000

00 00000000. 24 ! ,

25 “0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000 00 0000, ;

0 0000 0000 0000000. *

26 , ‘0000 0000 00000000 000000’ 000000 000000 000000000,
‘0000 000000 000000 0000000000 000000- ’ 000000 00000000,” *

27-28 000 0000 000000000000000 0000000 000000 000000000:
000

00 000 000000 0000000000,

29 : *

- 00000 000000000 000000000 00000 000000 000000, *

30 ? 000. 00, .

31 . 32 0 000’ 0000000 000000,
00 000000000 000000 00 00000000 000000000000 0000000000. †

33 “00 0000! 000000 0000000 0000000000,
000000 000000 000 0000000
00 00000 000000.” *

00. ,

10

1 ! 00000000000 0000000000
00000 00000000 000000000 000000. 2 00 00000 000 00000.
3-4 00 000 “000000000

0000 000000000 000000000 0000000 000 0000000000 000000000,” 0000000 00000
00000000. 0 000 000, , .

000.

5 - 000, 0 000 0000 00000000
00000000000 0000 000000000. * 6-8 - 000,
00 0000000 0000000000, , 00. 0 “000 000000 000000

000000000 00000000 000000000000000 00000 000000 0000000000?” 0000000
00000000. 00 00000 0000000000 00000 000000 000000000 00 000000000
0000000000. “00000000000 0000000000 0000000000 00000000000 0000000000000000000

00000 0000 000000000?” 0000000 0000 0000 00000000; * 00 000000,
0 000000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000 0000 00000000 00000

00000, . 9 ,

* 9:20 9:20 29:16; 45:9 * 9:25 9:25 2:23 * 9:26 9:26 1:10 * 9:27-28 9:27-28

10:22-23 * 9:29 9:29 1:9 † 9:32 9:32 00 0000- 00 0000000 00000 000;
00 0000000000 000000000 00 00000 0000000. 0 000 0000 00000. 0 0000000000
0000000 000000 000000 00000 0000000 0000000 000000. * 9:33 9:33 28:16; 8:14 * 10:5 10:5
18:5 * 10:6-8 10:6-8 30:12-14

00.† 12
00000000,
0000000 00000000 0000000 000000000!

13 ! : .
000 000000000. 14

15 00, 0 00000000 0000 00000000
00000000.
000000. 00 00000!

16 , 00, , 000.

17 000000 000000. 00000000.

00, 00
000000000. 18 0 000 000000 00000 000000 00000000,
000000 00000 000000000: 0 000 0000000, 0 000

0000000000.‡
19 ,“0000 00000 0000000 00000, ” 000000 0000000. 20

00, ! 000000 00000 000000000: 00 0000000 00000 000000
000000 0000000 00000, 00 000 0000000 00000. 0 00000000
000000000! 0 000000 00000000. 21 ,

00000000,
22 ?
, , 000000 00000 000 0000!

23 00; 0 000000 000 0000000000 0000

0000000000 0000000 000000 00000,
0000000 000000, 00. 24
000000 000000.
0000! ' 0 0000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 000000000 000000000.

25 ! , 000000 000
00000000 0000:
00000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000 000000000 0000000 000000, 26
00 00000000 00000000 00000 00 00000 0000:

§ .

27 , ☆

00. 28 000000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000
0000000000,
00. 00 00 000000 00000 000000 00000,
00 000000 000 0000000000000000000000 00000 0000000.*

29 0 000000,“00000 00000000000 000 00000 000000 00000 00000 00000,
00000 000, ” 00000 00000000 00 000000000000000000000 0000 0000 0000,
0000000 00000000 0000000. 30 ! 000000 0000000 00000,
000000 0000000000000, . 31 000,

32 00 “00000000 00000,
000000000 00000 0000000 0000000 0000000,
0000 000000000.

33 00, 00 00000 000! - ,

34 00000?

† 11:11 11:11 , , ‡ 11:18 11:18 (, ,) ,
§ 11:26 11:26 “00000000”; * 11:27

11:27 59:20-21; 27:9 * 11:28 11:28“00000 0000000000000000 000000 0000; 0 000000
0000” 000000 00000000 0000000 000000- 0 000000 00000000 00000000 0000. (12:2-3)

000000?

35

? ' !*

36

0 000000, 000, 00 000000 0000000000.
- 0 0000 000! . ,

12

1 ! 00 000 00000 000000, 00:
0 000 000 0000000000000000 00000000 0000, 00
0000 0000 0000000000000000. 0 0000 0000000,
. 2 00 000000 000 0000000,
00 0000 000 00000000. 000, 0 0000 0000000,

3 . , - 00:
00. 4 , 00,
000, , - . 5 0000000 0000 00000,
00, 00 0000. 6 00,
- 0 0000-
00 000000 00 00000000 000000 000. 7 -
00. 00 0000000000 000 000000000000, - 00 0000000000
00000000. 8 0 0000 0000 000 00000000000, 00. 0 000000
000000 000 000000000000, 00. ,
00.

9 000 000000 000 000 0000000, 00.
000000000 000 00000000, 000 00000000 00000 000 00000000. 10 -
000 000000000- 00. 0- 00. 11
, 00. 12 00. , 00.
00. 13 0 0000 00000 0000 000 00000000.
, 0 0000000000 0000- 00.*

14 , “000000 000 000000 0000” 000000 00000000 00000000
0000000000, . 15 00. 00. 16
00. , 00 0000000000 0000 000 000000000.*

00,
17-18 0 000 0000000 0000000000 0000 000000 0000000, 00
00000, 00. , 19 00:
“000000 00000 0000 0000. ”: 00000 0000000 00000000,*
00. 0 00000 000000000!
0. 0 000 0000 0000000 000 00000000. 20 :
000 0000000.† 21 00 0000 00000000 000000 00000 0000000, 00 000
00000, 00.

13

0 000000000 000000

1 , 0 000 0000000000 000 0000000000
00000000 0000000. 2 0 000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000 000000,
000000000? . 3 0 000000000
00. . 4 0 0000000000 000000 000000,
0 00000000 00000 00000 0000 0000000000. 0 000 000000000 000000
0000000 0000000 0000000. 0 0000000 0000000000,

* 11:35 11:34-35 40:13; 35:7; 41:11 ☆ 12:13 12:13 1 4:9 * 12:16 12:16
“000000 000000000 0000000 0000000000 000000 0000000 000 00000 0000,” 000000 000 000000
000000000. ☆ 12:19 12:19 32:35 † 12:20 12:20 000 25:21-22 “000 0000000
000 0000000 00000 000000,” 00000 00000000 00000 00000000 0000000 000000 00000000 00000,
000 000000.

5 0 000 000 0000000000 00000000 000000, 00,

6 0 000 0000000 0000000 0000000.
 ? 7 00, 00. 00 000000000000 0000000 0000000,
 0 000000 0000000, 0 000000 000 00000000.

8-9 0- 00,
 00000 000000 00000, , , ☆ , 00. ,

☆ 10 , . 00 000 0000 0000 000000,

11 0 000 00000 0000000000 0000000 000 00000000, 00 0000000. 12 ,
 0 000 000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 000000,
 000 00000000 0000000 000 0000000 000 00000. 13 000 00000000
 000000 000000 000000. 00 00000, , 00 00000,
 . 14 , .

14

1 - , 00, 000, 00,
 . 2 0 000000 0000000000
 000000000 000000 0000000 00000000, - 000.* 3
 , 00 000000 000000000000. ,
 4 00000 0000000 00000 00000 00000 000 00000000 000000000 000000000.
 00, 0 0000000000 00000 000000000.
 5 00000 000- 000, - 000. 6 00 0
 0000000000, 000. 0 000 000 00000000000.
 0 000 000 000 000000 0000000. 000. 0
 000 0000, 00 0000. 7-8 0 000000 000000, 00. 9 ,
 00. , , , ,

10 0 000000 00000000, ?
 0 0000000000, 00. 0 00000000 00000 0000000000
 0000000000 0000000000 000000 000000000 000 00000000?
 000000000000? 11 00 0000 0000000000000 00000000, 00:
 “0000 00000000 0000 0000000000, , ,
 ”☆ 00. 12 - , .
 0 00000 0000000000 0000000000000 00000 0000000.

13 , 0 000 0000000000 0000000000- .
 , 00, 00 0000000 0000000 0000 000000 00000 0000000000. 14
 00 000000 0000 00000.
 00000 000000 000 000000000 00000000. 15 00
 000000 00000000, 00 000000000 000000, ?
 , 0 00000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000000000 0000 00000000.
 16 00, 000,
 000, 00 00000 000000 000000. 0 0000 0000000 0000000000 000000
 000000000. 17 , , - 00000000 00000 00000 00000000.
 , 000 000000. 18
 , 0 00000 00000000, .

☆ 13:8-9 13:8-9 20:13-17; 5:17-21 ☆ 13:8-9 13:8-9 19:18 * 14:2 14:2
 0 000 0000000000000 000000, 0 000- . ☆ 14:11 14:11 45:23

0000000 00000 0000 0000000 0000000 0000 0000 0000, 21
 00 000000000, 00:
 ,
 00, ,
 00.

22 , 0 000000 000000 000000 0000 000 0000000
 00 000. 23 0000 0000 000 000000 0000. 0000 0000000000
 00000 000000 000 000 0000000. 24 0 00 000000 0000 000000
 0000000000 00000 00000000,† . 0
 000000 000000, 00. 25
 , 00. 26 000000 00000000 0000000 0000 0000 000000.
 , 000000 00000000 000000000 0000000 0000 00000.
 00. 27 000000 000000000 00000000 0000 000,
 000000 00000 000000000. 0 0000-
 00 00000000 0000 0000 00000,
 . 28 - 00 000000 000
 000000 0000000000 00000000000 000 00000. 29
 00.
 30-31 ! 00, 0- 00,
 00: 00. 00.
 ,† 00. 0000000000 00000000 00000 00000000.
 32 000 0000000, , 0 000 000000000.
 33 . .

16

00000
 1 0000000000 000 000, 00, * 0 00 00000000 0000 00000 00000, 2
 000 000- 00 000000. 0.
 3 , 00000 0000 00 00000000 00 0000 00000 000000000 00000 0000
 000000.* . 4
 000000 0000 00000000 000000000,
 0 000 00 0000 000000. . 5
 . 0 00 00000 000000,
 00. 7
 , ,
 0 0000 00 00000 000000.
 . 8 0 0000 0000000 000000000000000000000000 0000 00 00000 000000. 9
 00, 0 000 00 0000 000000. 10 0 000 00
 000 00000. 11 0 000 00 00000 000000. 0 000 00
 0000 000000. 12 0 000 00 0000 000000. 0
 000 000 00 0000 000000, , 13 , 0 000
 00 0000 000000.† 00000. 14 , , ,
 , 0 000 00 0000 000000. 15 , , , ,
 0 000 00 0000 000000.
 16 0- 00. 000 00000000 00000000 0000 000
 000 00 0000 0000000 0000.

* 15:21 15:21 52:15 † 15:24 15:24 00 00000 000000000, .
 . . * 15:26 15:26 20:2-3;2 8-9 † 15:30-31 15:30-31
 0 00 0000 00000 0000 00000000 000000000000.
 * 16:1 16:1 18:18 * 16:3 16:3 18:2-3 , , .
 0 00 00 000000 00000000 000000 0000000, . 00 0000000 0000000, .
 0 000 000 0000000. , , . † 16:13 16:13
 , (15:21).

17 , ! 00000 00000 000 00000000 000, 000,
 000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
 - 0 000 00000 00000000, 00. 18
 , 000. - 000 00000,
 .19 00000 000000 000000000 00000 000000 00000000. 0
 000 000000 000. 0000000000 000000 00000000, 0000 000
 00000000 0000000 00000000. 20 00, 000 00000000
 0000000 00000 000,
 21 0000.
 000. 22 0000. 23-24 , , ☆ ‡
 , ☆ 0000. , 000,
 , 000. §
 0000
 25 0 00000 000!
 00 00000000 000 00000 00000 000. 26 , 00.
 , 00, - , 0 0000 0000. . 27

☆ 16:21 16:21 17:5-9 ‡ 16:21 16:21 “000000”000 00000; 20:4 . ☆ 16:23-24 16:23-24
 1 1:14 § 16:23-24 16:23-24 24 00 “000000000 0000000000 000000 000 00000000
 000, ”00 0000000 000000 000000 00000000000000 00000000000.

? 00 00000000? 4 0 000000 000000 0000? 000
 000000000, , 000 000000000, * 00 000 000000000
 00000000 0000000 0000000 000000000!
 5 ? ? , ! 00 000 0000000
 000000. - 0 00000000 0000000, . 6 , 000 000
 000 000000. 000 000 0000 0000000;
 0000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000000,
 ? . 8 00000, ! 7
 0000. , - 0 000000- . 9 0000 000 0000000000
 . 00, 0 (0) . 0000 000 0000000000
 00000000 000000, 00 00000000000.
 10 , 00 0000 000000000000000000.
 0000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000. 11
 0000, . 0 000000 00000000 0000 000000 00000000! 12 , 00
 , , , - , , , . 13
 , 000 00000 000000. 14 , 0 0000000 0000
 000000. 15 , , 0 00000 000000 000000 0000000 0000,
 , 000 00000000.
 16 , 000000 00000000? 17
 . 00. 0 00000000 000 000000000- ,
 18 . 0000 00000 00000, ,
 . 19 0 000000 000000000000 000000 00000
 0000000000, 00. 00:
 “00000000, ,”
 00. 20 00:
 “0000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000, 00,”
 00. 21 0 000 000000 000000 0000000, 0000000, 0000000
 00000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 0000. 0 000.
 22 0 0000 0000000000. 0 00000000
 000000000 000000000 000000. 000, 000, 00000000
 . 23 0 000 000000 00000000000 0000000, 000;
 .

4

1 0 000 00000000 0000000 000 0000 00000000,
 000 0000000 0000000 00000000 000, 00. 2 ,
 00, 3-4 ?
 . 0 0000 0000 0000000000 000000 000 0000000 0000000000
 0000. , , ! 5 0 000 00000000 00000
 000000000 000000. , 00000 0000 0000000,
 000 00000 000000 00000000.
 6 ! 000 000000 000 000000 0000000000. 00000
 0000000000 000 0000000 00000, 000 0000000 000000 000000.
 000 000 00000000 000000 000 000000000000000000 00000000 0000000 000
 0000000, 7 ! 0 00000000 0000 00000
 00000000? 00 00000 00000000! 0 00000
 0000000? 8 ! 000, 00000 00000000 000 00000 00000000
 0000! 000 000000 0000000! 00 000000, !
 00 0000000000! ! !
 9 00, 00000 0000000000000 000000 000 00000000 000000
 00000000000000, , 0000 0000, . 00. 10 00

* 3:4 3:4 1:12 . ☆ 3:19 3:19 5:13 ☆ 3:20 3:20 94:11

0000000000 000 0000000000 000000 0000000000. 000!
 00, . 000 0000000000 00000000 00000, !
 11 - , 000, - 000. 12 000 000
 000 0000000000.' , , "0000000 000 000000 000," 000000
 0000000000. 000, 000. 13 00 000000000,
 - 00 00000000000000. 0 000 0000000 0000000, 00 0000.
 14 000 000000. - , 15 ,
 000000 00000 00000. 0 000000, ,
 00 000 000 00000 000000 00000, 0 00000 00000 0000000 000000 000.
 16 0 0000 00000000 0000000 000000 000 000000000 000.
 17 00000000000 000 00000000 000000 000000. 000
 000000.
 000 00000000000000. 18 000 00000000
 0000000000 00000. 19 , 000 0000,
 00 000000 000 00000. 20 , 00000
 000, 00! 21 ? , ?
 000?

5

1 00 0000000000:
 ! 0 000 00000000 000 00000000 000000. 2 .
 ! 3 !
 00. , . 4
 00, 00. , 00. 5 ,
 . 0 0000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000000, ,
 00. 6 000000 000000
 0000000000 00000000 00 000000 0000000 000000 000000.
 00000. 7 0000 00000000.
 000, 0 000 000000. 0 00000 00000000 0000000 000000
 0000000000 000000 000000 000000000000. 000 000 0000000. 8
 000, * , . 00,
 9 . 10 , , , , . 11
 , . , , , , , , . 000
 12-13 0 00000000
 00000000000000 000000 00000000: "00000 00000000000 000 000 000000 000000
 000000000000."*

6

1 00 0000000000:
 000000000 000000000000 00000, 0
 ? 2
 , 000- 000 0000000000 0000 0000000
 00000000? 3 000. 00000 000000000 00
 00000 00000000 0000000? 4 00000 0000 0000000000,
 ? 5 ! 000000 0000- 00 00000 0000000000,
 ? 6 ; ! 7
 , 00 0000 000 00000000 00000 000000!
 . 8
 , 000, 000.
 9 0 0000 000000 0000000000 0000000000,
 , - 00 0000000000

* 5:8 5:8 000000. . * 5:12-13 5:12-13 17:7;
 19:19; 22:21,24; 24:7

00000000 0000 0000000000, 10 , , 000 000000000000,
 0000. , 000 0000000000, 000 0000000000 0000 00000000
 0000, . 0 0000000000, , 0 000000

12 0 000 0000000000 00000000 000000000000 0000000000
 000 000000000000, 00 00000000. , 00.
 000000, 0000, . 13 000000 00000000, 0 000000
 00000000, 0 000000 00000000, , 000. 0 00 00000000
 000000 000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 000000 00000000.
 0000 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000000000
 0000 00000000. , 00.
 0000. 14 ; ,

15 000, ? 00 00 000000000000 0000 00000000
 0000 00000 000000 00000000000000? ! 16 *
 00. 0 00000 00000000 00000 000000- ,
 00, ? , , 0 000 00000 000000 00000000,
 000 0000000000! 0 0000000000
 00000000000 000 0000000000.
 000000000000 0000000000, 000000- , 0 000
 0000000000 0000000000.

7

- 0000
 1 0000 0000 - 0000 0000 0000 000000 0000. 0000 00000000
 0000000000. 0 0000000000- 0 0000000000. 2 0000
 3 0000000000. 0 0000000000- . 4 - 0 00000 00000 00000000.
 00. 0 0000 0000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000, 00.
 5 0 000000 000000000000 0000000000- . - ,
 - 0 000 0000000000. 00. ,
 . 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000 00000000 00000000. 6
 , 00. 00 000000. 7 0000,
 00. - 0 0000- , - ,
 8 00 0000000000: , - 0000 00000000 00000 0000
 00000 0000 0000000000 00000000. 9 00. -
 00.
 10 , 00, . (, .) 11
 12 , . 0000 00000 000000, 00:
 , 00, . 13 ,
 00, 14 , 0
 0000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000. 0 0000 0000000000
 00000000 0000000000. , - 00000 00000, 0000.
 15 00 00000 0000000 000000 0000000000 00000 0000000000,
 00. - . 16 000? , , -
 000?
 , 00000 0000000000
 17 00: 00000 00000000.
 , 00000 0000000000 0000000. 18 : ,
 , 00000 000000.
 , 00000 000000. ! 19 ,
 00. 20 - , 00000 000000 0000

* 6:16 6:16 2:24

21 ! , 22 ,
 23 . 24 ! : ,
 25 ; :
 26 ,
 27 . 28
 29 ! :
 30
 31 , ,
 32 :
 33
 34 : “
 35
 36 : “
 37 - ,
 38 -
 39 :
 40 :
 41 :

8

1 - :
 2 :
 3 :
 4 :
 5 :
 6 :
 7 :
 8 :
 9 :

* 8:3 8:3 “”

000 0000000 00000 0000 00000 00000000. 00 0000.† 27
 0 00000 0000000 0000 0000000 000 000 0000000 000000,
 ,
 00.

10

1 ! 000 000- 00000 000 000 0000 0000000:
 0 0000.☆ 2 ,
 00, 0 0000000, 3 0
 0000000000 0000000000 000 00000 00000 00 000000 00000 000000.☆
 4 0 000000000000 000 000000 00000 0000.
 ,
 00000 00000000000 00 0000. 00 000000 00000000000 0000
 000000 0000 0000 0000.☆ 6 000 000000 000000000 000000 00000.
 00 000 000 000000 000 000000 000 000000000000 00 00000000 0000.
 7 “000000000 000000 000- ” ☆
 00, 000 000'- , ’000 00000 0000000000.
 8 000 0000 00000000000000 0000 00000000 000 000000.☆ 0 000000
 000000 0000 0000 00000 00000000 000000. 00 000 0000000 0000
 00000 000. 9 000 00000 00000 0000, 00 00000 0000
 00 0000000. 0 000000 0000 000000 000000 0000 0000 0000.☆
 000 00000000 00 0000 000. 10 000 00000000 0000000 000000-
 0 0000 000000 000000000 0000 00000 0000.☆ -
 . 11 0 00000000 000000000000 00 00000000 0000 00000- 0 0000.
 , 0 000 000 00000000000000 00 00000000 000000
 000000000.
 12 0 000 000- 00 000000000 000000000 000000 00000000 00000000,
 0000 000 000000000000 000000 000 00000 00000 0000. 13
 , 0000000 000000 00000 000000000.
 . 000,
 .
 14 ! 0 000 0000000000, - 000 0000, - 00.
 15 000 0000 000- 00 0000 000 0000.
 16 00 000 00000 00000000000 000000 0000 000000. 0 000000
 0000 000000000. 0000000 000000000, 00.
 00, 00, 00. 17 000000 0000000000
 000000,
 18 ! 000. 00 00 0000000 000
 00000000 00000000000000 00000000000. 19 00 000000: 0 000
 0000 0000 000 00000 000000000,
 . 20 0 00000000000
 00000000, 000000 000 0000000, 0 000. 0 000 0000000000
 000000, 000 0000 00000000 000000. . 21 - ,
 000000000 000000000000 000 0000000- , . 22 ,
 000!
 000, “000 000 000000 000000000” 0000000, 00, “000 000000
 000000000, 0 000000” 000000. 00000,
 0 000000. 24 , 25-26
 00: “00 0000 000000000 0000, .” ☆ 0 000000 0000
 0000 0000 000000000. 0000. - 00 0000.
 27 0. - 0 000000
 0000000 000000 000000000000. - 00 00000000. 28-30 “00
 000- 0 0000000” 000000 0000000 0000, , “0000000000
 000000000000 0000 000000 000 00000000 000000 000000?
 , 000,
 ,
 0 00000000?” 00000000. ,

† 9:26 9:26 “000 00000 0000000 0000,” 00000 00000 0000000 00000 00000000. ☆ 10:1 10:1
 13:21; 14:21-22 ☆ 10:3 10:3 16:13-15 ☆ 10:5 10:5 14:26-35 ☆ 10:7 10:7 32:6
 ☆ 10:8 10:8 25:1-9 ☆ 10:9 10:9 21:5-9 ☆ 10:10 10:10 16:41-50 ☆ 10:25-26 10:25-26
 24:1

. 0000 0000 00000 000000, 00 000 00000000 000000
 000 00000000000 00000000 000. 31 00,
 0 000 000000000 00000000 00000000. 32 , , ,
 0000000. 33 0000 000000000 00000000 0000000
 0 000 000000 000000 000000000.

11

1 00. 00 000 000 000 000000 000000 0000000.
 00
 2 0000 0000 0000000000, 0000 000000000
 0000000000, - 00 0000000000. 3 00 00000000 0000 000
 000000000: - 00 00000000, 00 00000000,
 0000 0000. 4 0000 000000 0000000 000000000
 00000000 0000000, 00000000,
 00 00000000. 5 00 0000000: 00 0000000' 00000000 0000000
 0000000 000000000000, 00 0000000.*
 00 000000 0000000 00000000. 6 0 00000000 00000000,
 0000000 0000000 000 000000 00000000,
 0 000000 0000000 000000, 00 0000. † 7-9
 00 000000.* ; 00 000000000
 00000000000 000 00000000000. 0 000' 00000000 00000000 000 000000
 00000 000, 00 000000. 0
 00000000 0000, 0 000000 000000.* 0 0000000000000 00000000000
 000 00000000000. 00 0000 0000 000000 0000000. 10 ,
 000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 000000 0000000000,
 00. 0000000000 000 00000000, 00 0000 0000000 000000
 0000 00000000 000000 00000000.

11 , 12
 . 0000. 13 00 000 000000
 00000000 000000 0000000000? . 14-15 000 00000000 000
 00000000 000000 0000 000 00000000.
 0 000. 16 00000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000
 00000000 0000 000000, , 00, 000 00000000000 000000 000
 0000000 00000000.

17 00 00000000, : 000,
 00 000. 18 00: 0- 000 000000 ,
 000000 000 0000000. 000000 00000 000000 0000000 000000 000000.
 19 000 000000 00000000, 0 0000 0000 000000 00000000000
 000000 000 0000000 00000000000000000 000000 000000. 20-21
 000,
 00000! - 000. - 00000! - -
 00000? 22 ? 0 000000 00000 000000
 00000 000 0000000000, 0000! 000 000000
 000000 00000. 000000 000 000000 000000 00000000? - 00 00000000 0000
 0000000? !

23 000 00000 000 00000000. :
 24 0 000000 0000000 000000 ,
 00000000, "0000!" 0 000 00000' 0000 00000000!
 00," 000000 00000000. 25 00000 00000000, 000000 00000000,
 "00000 00000000!" 00000 000000 00000,
 . † . 0 000000 00000 0000 000

* 11:5 11:5 - 0 00000000 0000 0000 000 0000000, 0 000 00000000.
 - , 00 0000000000 000000 0000000000, . † 11:6 11:6
 - , . * 11:7-9 11:7-9 1:26-27 * 11:7-9 11:7-9 2:20-23
 † 11:25 11:25 , .

0000000,” 000000. 26 000 0000000- 000, 0000 000000
 00000000 0000000, 0 0000000 000000 000000 000000.
 27 0 000 0000000 0000000 00000 000000000 0000000 000000, ,
 - , 0000. 28 0 00000000- ,
 000 000000. 29
 - , 0 000000 0000000 0000000000 000000000000
 00000 00000000 00000000 000000 00000000. 30 0 0000000000 000000000000
 000000000 000000000 00000, , 000000 0000000 0000. 31 - 00
 0000000000 00000000, . 32 00 000000000:
 , 33 0 000000 000000000000!
 000, 0- . 34 0 0000000
 000000 0000000000. , 000 00 000000 000
 000000 0000000000 0000000.

12

1 ! 000 000000000000 0000, 000 000 0000000
 000000 000 000000000 000 0000000000. 2 , - 0 000000
 000000000 00000000 00000, 3 0000000000 000000.
 00000000000 00 00000000? 0 000 00000 000000000 0000000 00000 000000
 000 00000000. : , . ,
 4 - 000, 00. 5 - 000, 000,
 000, 0000. 6 - 000,
 7 0 00000000 0000 000000, - 0 000000000 0000 0000
 000000. 8 00: 0 000000000 000000000 0000000000 00000
 000000, 000 000000 00000000 0000 000000. 9 0 000000-
 000000000000 00000000000 0000000 000000 00000 000000,
 10 0 000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 000 000000,
 00000 0000000. 0 000 000000000 00000000 00000000,
 . 0 0000 000000000 0000000* 0000000000 00000 000000,
 000 0000000 0000000000000 000000000 000000000 00000 000000. 11
 000. - 0 000000 000000.
 000000
 12 00, 0, 0, 000. -
 000. 000 00000000000. 13 : , , ,
 ,
 0- 0 00000 000000 0000000. 14 00
 00000, 00, 000, 00000 0000000000.
 15 , “0000 00 00000, 0 000 00000000000000 00000” 000000 000000,
 00000” 000000 000000, 16 , “0000 000000 00000, 0 000 000000000000
 00000” 000000 000000, 17 ?
 ? 18 - 19
 ? 20 00 0000, 0, , 0 000- 00. 21 “00000
 000 0000000000 000000” 000000 000000, . “00000 000 0000000000
 000000” 000000 000, 22 0 00000 00000000 00000000,
 0 00000 0000000000. 23 00, - 00
 0000000000. 0 0000000000, 00. 24 0 000
 000000?
 , 25 0, 0 000 000-
 0 0000000000- 26 0 00000 00000000000000 000000
 0000000000 00000 000000000, 0 000000 000000. 0 000 000000000000
 000000 00000 00000 00000000 00000000.

* 12:10 12:10 00 000 0000 00000000. 00000 000000 000000000: , , , , ,
 00.

27 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇. - 〇- 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 28
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 29
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, , 30
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 31 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

13

1 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇: 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 2
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 3 - 〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. *
 4 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇, , “〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, . 5 〇〇〇〇,
 , 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, . 6
 . 7 , 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇.
 8 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 9 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 10
 11 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. , 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 12 〇〇〇, - 〇〇. †
 - . 〇〇〇, 13
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇.

14

1 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 2-3 〇 〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 4 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 5
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 6 ! 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 ! 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇? 7 , 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,
 ? 8 ?* 9
 , 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇? 〇〇

* 13:3 13:3 - 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇: - 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 , 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. † 13:12 13:12 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, , . 〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- . * 14:8 14:8 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

☆ 14:21 14:21 28:11-12 † 14:33 14:33 “0000- ,” 00 0000000 00000000 0000 000000 000 00000000.

15

1 ! 00
 000. 2 00000 000 0000000000 000 000000,
 3 0 000000 00000000000, ; 00 000 0000:
 00, 0 000 000 00000000. 4 .
 00 0000 0000000 0000000 00 0000 00000000. 5
 0 00000000. 0 00000000. 6 00000000 00000 000000
 00000000 000000000000 000000 00000 00000000. 000 0000000,
 000000 00000 000000 0000000000. 7 0 00000000.
 0 00000000. 8 0000 000 000 000 00000000. *
 00 000 000000000000 0000 000000000 00000 0000. 9 0 000000,
 000 00000000 000000 0000. 0 000000 000 00000000000 0000
 000000 00000 00000. 0 00000000 000000 00000. 10
 00 000000, 00!
 0000000 0000000 00000.
 11 0 000 000000 000000000, , 00 0000000:
 00 00000.
 000
 12 ! 000000
 00000000 0000000? † 13 , 14 ,
 . 15 , 00:
 . 16 0
 000000,
 , . 17 000 000.
 000, 18 000000000000
 . 19 0 0000000000000
 0000000 0000 00000 000000,
 000 000000 00000 000000 00000.
 20 00 00 00000:
 ! *
 21 00:
 . 22
 . 23 -
 . 24
 000, , 0- 0000 000000000 000 00000,
 ; . 25 000, 00. 26
 0000000, ” * , 27 “00000000 00000000 000 00000000
 00. “00000000” 000000 000000000,
 . 28 ,
 ,
 29 , 0 000000 00000000 000 00000000 000
 00 0000000? , 0 00000000 00000000 0000000 00000000 000
 00000000? † 30 0 00000 0000000 0000?
 , - 000000 0000000? 31 !
 000, 00. 0 00000 00000000 0000 000
 0000000,
 00. 32 , 000000 0000000000 0000 0000
 0000. ? , 000, “0000
 0000 000000 000000000, 0 0000000, , ” * . 33
 0 0000 000000 00 000 00000000 0000. 34 0000
 0000000 000000 000000000. 0 0000 0000 000 00000 000000000,
 . 00 000000, 000 000000000000 0000000000 0000 00000000.

35 : 0000? 0 000000000 00000000
 00000000 000000 00000000000! 36 0000000 00000000000! 000 00

* 15:8 15:8 9:1-16 . † 15:12 15:12 .
 . * 15:20 15:20 1:18 * 15:27 15:27 8:6
 † 15:29 15:29 , . - .
 . 00 00 0000000 000. * 15:32
 15:32 22:13; 56:12

1 15:37

200

1 16:17

000000, 00 00000 0000 0000 0000 000 0000000000! 37 000,
 0000 0000000000. 38 00,
 0 000000 00000. - , 0 000- 00. 39
 , , , .40 000, 000.
 0 000000000, 0 000000000,
 42 000000000. 0 000 000- 00.
 43 , 00. , , .44 .
 000, , 00.
 .45 00: . ☆ 00.
 , .46 . .
 .47' , , , 00. ☆ 0,
 000 00000. , , 000 000000. 49
 000 000000. §
 50 ! 00 00000000 000: .
 51-52 ! 000000 000 000000000: .
 000 00000000 000000, , 000 00000.
 , - , 000 00000. 53
 000000; ; , . 54-55 00 000
 000000:

0 0000000 000000? 0 000 000000? ☆
 00. 56 00 000000000000 000000 000000.

000. 57
 0 00000 0000! 58 0 00000 00000000! 0 000000000

000000000 00000000. 0 0000000 00000 000 000 000 00000 000000,
 0 0000000 000000 0000000000 00000000.

16

0 000000 00000 00000000
 1 000000 000000000000 0000, 00: , 0,
 0000 0000000, , 00. 2 000 00000000,
 - , , 00. 3
 000, 0 000000 0000
 00000 000 0000 0000000. 4 , .
 5 0000 6
 0 000000 00000000. .7
 , * , .8
 0000 0000000 000- 00 000 00000000, 0000000 0000000 0000
 00000 000000000, 00000 00000000000.
 10 00: , 000 0000000 000 000000
 0000000. 11 0 000000 000000 00 00000000000000, 00.
 12 00 0000000: "000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000
 000000 00" 000000 000 00 0000 0000 0000,
 13 00. 00. 00. 14 , 00.
 15-16 !
 000 00000 000000.' 000000 000000000 0000000000 00000000
 000000000 00000 000 000 000000 0000000000. , 000 00000000
 0000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 00000000. 17
 00 000 00000000 000. 0 000 000 0000 0000000, ' 00

☆ 15:45 15:45 2:7 ☆ 15:48 15:48:2:16 § 15:49 15:49 0000, "000 0000 0000000000
 00000 00000000 000 0000000 0000000," 00000 00000000. ☆ 15:54-55 15:54-55 25:8; 13:14
 * 16:8 16:8 2:1

□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□. 18 □□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
 □□□. □ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□.

19 □□□. □□□.

21 □□□. 20 □□□. □- □□. □□.
 , ! , , , □□: 22

23 , ! , 24 □□, □□. .

0000 000. 4 00, 000 000000, - .
 , .
 5 , ; 0 00000, 0 00000. (.)
 .) 6 00000 00000000 00000 0000 000 0000000 0000,
 . 7 0 000 00000000 0000 000000000, 00.
 . 8 0 00 0000 0000 000000 000000 00000000000. 9
 000 000 000000000000 000000000 000000 00000 000 000 0000
 0000 000. 10 00. 0 000
 0000 000000 000000000 000000. 11 000 00000000 000 00000000
 0000000.
 12 , .
 . 13 00 0000 0000 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 00000
 00000 000. * 00 000 000000 000000000 000000000 000000 000000,
 .
 00 000000 000000
 14 0 00000 000!
 - 00, 000000 0000000000 00000000000 0000000000
 000000 0000000. 15 - 000 0000, 0 0000 000000
 000000 00000000 00000. 000, ,
 000000 00000000000. 16 0 0000
 0000000 000000000 000000000 000000. 0 00000 0000000000
 0000 00000000 000000. 17 000000
 000000 000000000 000 00000000000 0000, 000000 000000
 00000000. 000,
 000000000.

3

1 00 000 000000 000000 000 000 00000000000 000000 000000
 000? ! 00 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000
 00000 000. 00 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000 00 000. 000
 000000000 000000 00000000, . 2 00, 000
 00000000 0000, ? 000 00000. 000,
 000 0000, 000. 3 000 000 0000000
 00000 0000000 000000. , 00. 00. 00
 0000000 00000000* 000000 000, 00.
 4 00, 000 000000000 0000 00000000. 5
 , 0 00000 00000 000000 00000 0000, . 6
 . , 0 00 000 0000000000 000000000.
 7 * 00, 0 00000000
 000. 0 000 0000 000, * 000 000000 000 000? 0000. 9
 0 00000 000 00000 0000, 000 000000 000 0000
 000 00000000! 10 0 00000, .
 000 000. 11 00 000000 000. 0 000000 000000
 0000000 00000000 000000 000000 000 00000000 00000000000?
 12 0 000 00000000 000 00000000000 000 00000000 000000 00000000000.
 13 00, 000 00000000, 000 00000. 0
 0000000000 000000000 0000000000, . 0 000000000 000000 000000000
 000000, . 14 0 000000000 0000000000 000000 000000,

* 2:13 2:13 2:14 7:3 00000 00000000, 0000 00000000 00000000 000
 00000000000. * 3:3 3:3 31:18 * 3:7 3:7 31:18 * 3:7 3:7 34:29-30

〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 16
 〇〇〇〇, . 17 .
 〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇- 〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇- 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇

4

〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 1 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 2 〇〇〇: - 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 3 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 4 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. - 〇〇, .
 5 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 6
 〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇” 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.*
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.
 7 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 8 - 〇〇〇,
 . 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 9
 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇. 10 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 11 〇〇〇,
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇. 12 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 13 , “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇” *
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 14 〇〇. 〇〇,
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 15
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

5

1 ! 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, , , , .
 〇〇.* 2 〇〇, 〇〇〇,
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. † 3 , . 4 〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, .

* 4:6 4:6 1:3 * 4:13 4:13 116:10 * 5:1 5:1 , † 5:2
 5:2 , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇.

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

. () 5 . 6 . 7(. 8 . ! 9 . † 10 . 11 . 12 . 13 . 14 . 15 . 16 . 17 . 18 . 19 . 20 . 21 .

6

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

. 2 . 3 . 4 . 5 . 6 . 7 . 8 . 9 . 10 . 11 ! . 12 . 13 .

00 00000

4 “¹ 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 5
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 6 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. ! 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 7 , 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇’ 〇〇〇〇- 〇〇’ 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. - 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 8 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇. 9 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇. , 〇〇〇 ,
 10-11 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇:
 〇〇’ 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 12 , , 〇〇〇,
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 13 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, ;
 - 〇〇. 14 〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 15 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 , 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇:
 “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇;
 ,”[†]
 〇〇.
 16 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇. 17 , , 18 . 19 ,
 〇〇〇.
 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇’ 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇.
 20 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇.
 21 , 〇〇〇.
 22 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 23 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇:
 ; . 〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇:
 , . 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 24 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

9

1 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 2 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 3 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇.
 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 4
 . 5 - 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇’ 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇’
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇’ 〇〇〇,
 . 〇〇.
 6 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇:
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

† 8:15 8:15 16:18 8:15 8:15 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇- 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.

7 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇-
 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇-
 , 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇. 9 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇:
 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇,☆

10 〇〇.
 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇. ,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 11 ,
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

12 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 13 〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. “〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 14
 , 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 15 〇〇,
 ! .

10

〇〇〇〇

1 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇: 2 〇〇: “〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇! 〇〇.
 3 ! 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇! 〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 4
 , 〇〇〇. 5 , 〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. - 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 6
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇” 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 7 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇.* “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇, !
 8
 . 9 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇!” , 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 10 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, “〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇- , 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, - 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.☆ 11
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇: 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.

12 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇: , ! 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 ! 13 〇〇
 14 . 〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇,
 〇〇 〇〇〇. 15 ; - ,
 〇〇.
 16
 , 〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 17 〇〇, “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.” ☆ 18
 ; , ☆

☆ 9:9 9:9 112:9 * 10:7 10:7 “〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.” 〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. ☆ 10:10 10:10 1 2:1-2 ☆ 10:17 10:17 9:24;1 1:31 ☆ 10:18
 10:18 10:8

12

1 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇: 2
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇. 〇〇; 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇. * 3
 〇〇. 4
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 5 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇! 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇. 6-7 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇; 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇; 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, - 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇.
 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇. 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇. † 8 9 :“〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, ; 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 - 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇. 10 〇〇, 〇〇. 〇
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇, 〇〇〇- 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇
 11 〇 〇〇〇〇! “〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇,” 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, 〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇! 〇〇, 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇! 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇! 12 〇〇, 〇〇. 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇,
 13 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇? 〇 〇〇〇〇! 〇 〇〇〇〇?
 14 ! ! ! ? 〇〇!
 - ! - 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇, - ! - 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.
 〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇, 15 〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇,
 , , 〇〇; 〇〇, 〇〇. ,
 16 〇〇 〇〇〇! ; 〇〇〇〇? 17
 , ? ! 18 .
 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇? 〇〇〇〇.
 19 〇〇〇〇? ! 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇. ! 〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇. 20 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, - , 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇, , , 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇, , 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇. 21 : 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇-
 , , . ;

13

1-2 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇- 〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇.”*
 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇.*
 〇〇, , . 3 “〇〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇?” 〇〇〇〇〇〇.

* 12:2 12:2 〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇. 〇 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇
 〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇〇; 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇〇 〇〇〇 1 6-7 〇〇. † 12:6-7
 12:6-7 . 〇〇, 〇〇. * 13:1-2 13:1-2 17:6; 19:15;
 18:16 * 13:1-2 13:1-2 19:15, 〇〇 〇〇〇〇〇〇:
 2-3 .

, 00000000 000000 00000000.
. 4 ; 0000. 000 000
000 0000000000000, , 000 0000
000000.
. 5 000 0000 0000, 0000 0000 000 0000000 00000000
000000.
. 6 000 000000, 00 00000 000 00000000 000. 7
00 000000 000 000000 0000000,
. 8 ? ! 9 ,
00000 00000 0000000 0000000000. 10 00, 000 000000 000.
. 11 ! 000 000000:
00, 0- - 00,
00- 00. 13 , . 12 00,
000000000 000000 000000, . 000. 14 0 000000000

0 000000 00000

0 00000000.

00000000 000000, () 0

. 0 0000 00000000000000 000000 00 000000,

000000 00 0000 00000000. 0000 0000 0000. 0 0000 00000000000 00000000

, 0000 00000000, ,

. 0000 000000 0000 00 00000000 00000000000.

1 , , . 2 , ; , 00,

, 00. 3 , , ,

. 4 000000 00000 0000 00000000000000 0000 0000, 0 000000000 000 0000 000000.

000000. 5 - 0 000 0000. !

6 ! , ,

. 7 , 000, 000.

8 000000 0000000000, 00 000000 000 000000000000,

! , , ! 9 00,

0000? ? , 000, . 10 0000?

.

11 , ! . 12 , ,

. 13-14 , ,

000 000000 00000000 000000 00000,

15-16 - 00000000 0000

00000 00000 000000000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000 00000 000000,

00000 00000, 17

. *

18 , , . 19

. 20 00, , , ! 21 ,

. 22 . 23

“00000 00000 000 00000000000 000 00000 00000000, 000 00000000

000000000, 00000,” 000000 00000 00000000 000000 000000

000000000 0000000000. 24 0 000000000 0000 00000000.

2

1 , , . 2

00 000 000, “00000 000000000 0000 000000000000000 0000,” 000000 000

00000000 000, 000 00000 000 000000 00000 00000 000 000. 3

, . 4 00 00 000000 000000,

000000 00000000 00 000000 000 000000,

000000000 00000000! . 5 000000 000

00000000 00000000! 000000 0000 000000000 00000000!

* 1:17 1:17 00 000000 000000000 000 000000000 00000000 0000. 000000 000000000, , - . 00 0000 000, . 0 000000 000000 000 000000000000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000 0000000-

000000 000 000000 00000000000 000, 0 000000000. 12
 000; 000, 000,* 00. 13-14 0
 0000, 00, 0 000 000000 000000000;
 , 0 000000000,
 ,*

15 , 00 000 000 0000000. 000
 00000 0000000 0000000 0000 00 0000. 16 00 000000 0000000
 000 00000000, “00000 000 0000 0000000000 *000000 000,” 00000*.
 “000000 000000000000 †000,” 00000 000000 000000000000 0000000 00000,
 “00000 00000000000†,” 00000 00000000000 0000000 000000.

. 17 ! 00 000000 0000 00 0000000 000000, 00 000000000
 (430) ? 00, 00. 18 00
 00000000 000000 000000000 000000, 0 00000000 000000. 00
 000000 0000000 00 00000000 0000000000 00000 000000 000000000, 00
 0000.

19 000, 00 000 000000, 00, ?
 00 0000 000000000000 0000000 0000 0000 0000 0000.
 00000 00000. 20 000000 00000 0000000
 00000000 00000000000 0000000 0000.

000000 00000 00000000.
 0000000 000000000000 0000000 0000.
 000000 000000
 00000? ! 00 000000000 000000
 000 000000, 22 00.

23 , 0000 000 000000 0000000
 0000. 24 , 0000 0000 000000 0000000
 000000000000000000 000000. § 25 , 26

00 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000. 27 ,
 00 0000000. 28 , , 0000, , 000,
 29 , , - ; , , - 0 000000
 000000 0000000000000.

4

1 , ? 00000, 00000,
 , 0000 0000000000. 2 0000 000 0000000
 0000000 00000000, 000. 3 00 0000000, 00 00000000
 00000000, 4 , .
 , 5 , .
 , 6 00, ,
 . “00000! !” 000000 00000000 00000000. 7 0 000 0000000
 000000000000000000000000 000000000 00000, !

8 0 00000 0000000000
 00, 9 (, 0000? 10),
 ? 0000 00000, 0
 , , , , 0000. 11 0000 00000, 0

☆ 3:12 3:12 18:5 ☆ 3:13-14 3:13-14 21:23 * 3:16 3:16 0 ☆ 3:16
 3:16 22:18 † 3:16 3:16 00 000000 000000000 000000000000000 † 3:16 3:16
 00 § 3:24 3:24 - 0 000 0000000000000000 0000000 0000000 000 00000
 000 000000000000 00000000000 0000000000. 00000 00000000000000 00000 000 00000 000000000
 00000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000 00000.

0000 000000000. 12 00 0000 00000000 000, , 00
 00000000, , 00.
 . 13 00, , ,
 . 14 0 0000 0000 00 0000, , ,
 . 15 00 0000 000000 0000 00000000 000 000000, ,
 0000 000000 0000 0000000000 000 0000! ? 16
 17 000 — 000 0000 000000000000000000 000;
 000. 18 0 0000000 0000!
 . 0 000 00000000 000 000000. 19 ,
 000, 00, . 20 00 000 000000
 0000000 000. 00 000000 00000 000 000000 0000000000, 00.
 000
 21 , ? 22 00 0000 000000
 000000, , ☆, , ☆, 00.
 23 ; 0 00000000
 000000, . 24 000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000 000000.
 00 000000. (0 000 00000
 000 000 0000)☆. 00, . 25 (
 00.) 00 0000.
 000. 26 00 00000000, .
 , . 27 , , .
 , ,
 , 0000 0000000,
 000000 0000000000.☆
 28 , 00 000000 00000 0000000000000000000000 000000 0000000000
 0000, 0 000. 29 ☆,
 00. 30 00? 00, . 00
 000000000000, !☆ 00. 31 000000 00000000
 000000000 0000, 0000 0000000000 00000000 00000.

5

1 00 00000000 0000 0000000000 000 000000 0000000000.
 00 00000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 00000000, 00 000000
 000000 0000 0000000000.
 2 0 000000 00000 000000 000000
 00, ! , ,
 . 3 0 00000 00 00000000 000, 00.
 4 , 00 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 0000 000000.
 ; , 00 00000000 000000 0000000000 000000 0000 000000.
 . 6 , ; , ,
 00 00000.
 7 00 0000000 000000 000000 0000
 0000000, ! 8 . 9 000000
 0000 000000 00000000, 00 000000 000 0000000000; 10
 000000 00000 000000 00000 0000000000000000 00000 000000000.
 , , . 11 000.
 00000 000000000000, . 12 00 00000000 000000000000 00000 0000
 0000 0000000000, 00 000000 0000 0000000000,
 00 000 000000!
 13 0 0000000 000000 000000, 00 000 000000
 000000000. “0000 00000 00000 000000,” 000000 00000000000 0000 00000

☆ 4:22 4:22 16 . ☆ 4:22 4:22 21 . ☆ 4:24 4:24 19—20 . ☆ 4:27 4:27 54:1
 ☆ 4:29 4:29 21:9 ☆ 4:30 4:30 21:10

0 000000 00000

0 00000000.

000 00000000 000000 00 0000000000 19

000.

0 00000000 00000,

, 00000 000000 00000000 0000 00 00000 00000000.

000000

0000.

00 0000000 00000000 0000000.

- 00, 0-

00 000000 00000

000

1
000.

, ,

0 00 00000 0000000

. 2

, .

00 000 000000000 000000

3

0 00000 000!

,

. 4

. 5

,

-

,

. 6

00,

,

. 7

. 8

0 000 00000 0000000 00000 00000000000,

9

, 0 000 0000000 00000 000 000000 000.

000000 00000000 000 0000000 00000.

000000 0000000 00000. 10 00 0000000 00000000:

11

,

,

. 12

13

0 000 000 0000 000000 000000 000000 00000.

00 0000000 000 000 00000,

00 00000. 14 0 0000000

0000000 0000000000,

(00) 00 000 000.

00.

15

0 000000000 0000000000

0 00000000 000 00000 00000000000000,

00, 16 00, 0 00- 00, 00. 17

18

000 000 00000000 000 000 000000,

00, , 19-20

00,

00,

. 21

, 00, 000 00000000000 0000000 00000000.

, 000, 000 0000 000000 00000 00000. 22

. 23

000000000, 0000000.

0-

000

0000 000000000 00000000000000.

2

1

000 000 000000 000 00000 0000000000. 00 000000 0000000000
00000000 00 000000 00000000 00000000000000000000 0000000000. 000
0000000000 000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000000. 3 0000
00000000.

4

00, 0 0000 0000000 0000 0000000,

00, 5

000 000, , , 00 000 00000000. 6

. 7

000, , 000 000 0000 000000, . 8
 ;
 9 0 000 000000 000000 00000000 00000000 000 000000 0000
 000000 000000 000000 00 000000000000. 10 , ,

11 00 000000 0000 000000.
 000. (.) ,
 12 000000. 0000', 000000 00000000 000 0000 0000, .

00', 13 , ,
 00 000000 0000. 14 00 000 000 0000000000 00000000
 000000. 15 00, .
 000000 00000000 000000 000000000000 000000 000000. .

000- 16 00, 0- . 00
 000- 17 , .
 . 0 000 000 00000000 000000 000000. 18 ,
 00. 0 000000 000 00000 00 00000000 000000000000
 000000000000 0000 0000000000000000 0000 0000000000.

19 , , .
 20 0000', 00000000
 000000000000 0000000000 000 00000000 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000.
 - 00 00000. 21 000. 00 0000 000000
 000 00000 00000 0000 0000000,

00 000 000 000 00000000 0000000000, 0000 0000 000000 0000000
 000000. 22

3

1 000 00000 00000, 0 00000000 0000000000.
 00 000000 00000. 2 0 00 000 00000000 00000000 000 0000000 000,
 000000 000 000 00000000 0000000. 3 000000 000 00000000,
 00000 00000000 000 00000000 0000- 4 000 000 00000000000,
 00 000 00000000 00000000 000000 000 00000000. 5-6 00

000000 00000000:
 00000000 000000 00000000 00000 0000000 000 000000000000.
 0 00000000 0000000000000000 00000000 000 000 000000
 00000 00000000 000000. 000000 00000000 0000000000000000
 000000 000, 0 000 00000000 00000000000000 000 00000000
 0000 00000000.

7 00, . 8 000
 0000 0000 00000000. ; 00 000000
 000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 00000 0000 0000. 9
 000000 00000 00000000 000 00000 00000000 0000 000000 0000.

000000 00000000 00000000000000 00000000 000000 000 000 0000000 00000
 000. 10 000 0000000 000 00000000
 00000000 000. 00000 00000 00000 0000000 00000 00000000 00000 00
 000000 0000000. 11 , . 12

00, 00, , 00. 13 0
 000 0000000 0000000000 0000000 000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000
 000 000000000. 00 000 000000 000 000000,
 0 000 000000 00000000 0000000.

14 00000 0000000 000 000000 00000000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000,
 0 0000000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000000000: 15 ,
 , 000 000000 0000000000 000000000000. 16 00:
 0, . 17 00, , ,

18-19 .
 20 00 000000 000 0000 000. ,
 00. 000000, 00, -
 00. 21 - 0 000 00000000000 000. .

4

1 000000000000,
 0 000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000. 2 00,
 00, 00. 0- 00. 3
 , 0 000 0000 0000000000 0000 000000 0000000 000000. 4
 . 5 00000.
 . 00. 6 .
 ,
 7 , - 0 000 00000000- 0 0000000 000000
 000000. 8 00:

00 000000 000 000000*
 00. 9(, 000 000 000000.) 10 ,
 11-12 0
 000000 000000000,
 00000000 0000000. ; , - 00 000000000000
 0000000 000000, 13
 , 0000 000000000 0000000 0000000 0000 00000 0000000000,
 00000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 00000000. 14 0 0000000 0000000
 00000 0000000000 00000000 00000.
 00000000, - 00 0000 00000000. 15 0-
 00 000000000. 00 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 00000 000000
 00000000000000 000000000000 0000000 00000. 16 00;
 - , - 00; 00000 000000000000 0000 0000
 0000000000- , - 00 000000000, .

17 0 000 0000000 000000000 0000 000000 000000000 0000:
 000, 18 00 000.
 , 000000 000000000 000000. 0 0000000000 0000000 000000 00000
 00000000000 000000000 000000. 19 0 000000000 0000 00000,

20 000,
 000 0000000000 00000, 0 000 0000000 000
 000000 000. 21 000 00000 000000000, 000000 00000
 000000000000000000 0000000000. 22 00.
 00 000000000 000000 00000000 000000 00000000. 23

00000, . 0 0000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000000 000000
 00000000. 24 00000 00000 000 0000000 000000
 25 00, 00 000000000: 00, 0 000
 00000000000 0000000000, 0- 00000. * 26 ,
 0 0000000 00000 00 00000! 27 0000 000000000 00000000 0000 000000.

28 - , 000000 000 00000
 00000 00000000000, 0000 000 000000000. 29 00 00000 000000000000
 000000000, 00 00000000 00000 000000000 000000! 0 000000 00000
 000000000, 0 000000 000000000 000000000000. 30
 00 0000. 0 000000000 00000000
 000000000 00000 00000 000000. 31 , , , - , ,

* 4:8 4:8 68:18 * 4:8 4:8 0 0000 000000000 0000 00000 0000000 000000 000000,
 0 000000 00000000. 00000 0000000000 00000000000 0000 00000
 0000 00000000 000000. * 4:25 4:25 8:16

0000 0000 0000 0000000000 000 00000000. 32 0- 00, 00.

5

000 000000

1 00000000. 2 , 000000 000000 000 0000000000 00- 0000 000000 000 000000. , 0- 00.

3 0000 00 000. 0000 00000000 000000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000. 4 000, 000, 0000 00 000 0000000 0000000000 0000. 0000 000 0000000 000000000 000000. 5 (), , 00000 000- 00 0000000!

6 0 0000 00000000 00000000 000 000000 0000000 000000. 00 00000000 000000000 000000 00000000, 0 00 0000000 0000 000 00000000 00000. 7 0 00 000000000 000000 000000000 000 000000000. 8 00 000000000, 00, 0 000000 00000000. 0 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000. 9 , 10 0 0000 000000 00000000 000 000000 00000000. 11 , 00. 12 0000 000 000

000000. 13 0000 0000000, 00. 00, 000. 14 0 000000000, 000. 0 000000 000000 00000000:

“0 0000000 000000000! ! 00 00000000.

! 00000 00000 00000000 0000000000”

00.*

15 0 000 00000000 000: - 00 0000! 00 0000000! 00 0000000! 16 0 000000000000 0000000 000000 0000 00000 00000000000 0000 0000000. 17 0 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000 0000 000000000.

18 . 00. 19 00. 20 0000000000 000000000000 000000 00000 000000 00000000. 21 00, 0- 00.

22 0000 00000000000, 0 0000 00 000 0000000, 00. 23 0 000000 000 00000000000 000000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 000000 000000 0000000000, 000 000000000. 24 0 0000 00 000000 00000000, 00000 00000 00000000000 00000 00 0000000.

25 ! 000, 00. , 0 000 00000 00000 00000. 26 00000 0000 0000000000 00000 0000 0000000000 0000000 00000000, 27 , , , 28 29

000. , 00, 00, 00. 30 0 000000000 0000 00 000000000. 31 00000 0000000 000000000 000000000 0000000000: 00 000000 0000000, - , * 00. 32 00 0000.

000000 000000000 000. 33 0000 000000000000 000 000000 0000000000. - 00, - . - - 0 000 000.

* 5:14 5:14 00 00000000000 000 000, . * 5:31 5:31 2:24

0 000000 00000

. 00 00000000 000000 16:12-40 00.
0 00000000 000000, 0 000000 0000 0000.
, - , , . 00 0000 000000
00000000 000000 000000000000.

0000
1 * , 00, 00 000 00000 000000000000000000000000
00 0000 00000000 00000. 2 , .

0 0000 00000000 0000000000
3-5 000 0000 0000000000, ' 00. 0 000 00000 0000000000
000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000. 6

, 000000 0000 0000 000000 00000000. 7 ,
00 000 0000000000 0000 000 0000.
00 00000000, 00 000000 000 000000,
0 000 000 0000 0000000000. 8

0000 00000000 00000000. 0 000 000000 000 00000, 0000 00000000000000.
9 0- , 0 0000 000000 00000000 000
00000 000000 000 00000000, 10 - 000 000
00000 000000 00000000. 00 0000000000 00000000 , 000000, 000000
000 00000000000000 00000000. 11 00,
000000 0000000000 000 00000 0000000 00000 000 00 00000 000000 000000, '

00 000000000000 000000 00000 000000 000000
12 ! 00 00000, 000000 0000000000: 00 0000 000
000 000000 000000000, 13 00
00000 000000 000000 00000000 00000000 000 0000000000† 000 0000000
0000000 000000 000000. 14 00, 000000 0000000000 00000000000000
0000 000000. 000000 000 000000 000000000. 15-17

0000 000000000000 0000000000. , 0
0000, 18 ! 00 00000 00000 0000
000000 000 000 0000000 000000000.

00000
0000 000 0000000 0000: 19 0 000000000 0000000 00000.
, 0 0000000 0000 0000000000 000000000000 000000 00000.
20 00 0000 000000 000000 0000 00000 000 000000000.
, , , 21 0

000000, 22
0 000- 00 000 000000 000000. ' 0 0000000 0000 000000
000 00000000 00000 0000, 23 00 000.
24 00, 0 000 00 0000000000 000000 0000000

0000. 25 , 000000 0000 00000 000000
00000000. 26 0 000 000000 00000000 000000, 0 0000000
000000 000 0000000000 0000000000 000 0000 00000.

* 1:1 1:1 “00000” 00000 0000000000 00 0000 0000 000 000000. † 1:13 1:13 0000000
00000000 9000 000000 00000.

27 00 000000 0000 0000000000:
 000 00000,
 000000000 00000 0000 000 000 0000000. 28 0000000000 000
 0000 00000000000 000000 000000000.
 00 0000000 00000 000000000. 29
 00000 0000000 000000 0000 0000000 000. 30 0 0000000 000 00000
 00000. 000000 000. *

2

1-2 - 00,
 000000 000000 0000 000.
 0- . 000 0000 000000000,
 . 00. ,
 . 3 00000000,
 000 0000000 00000000 000000000 0000. 4 0
 00000 0000000 000000000, 0 000 000000. 5 ,
 6
 “00000000 0000000000” 000000
 7
 00 000000.
 8
 000000 000000000 000 00000 000 000000.
 9 0 0000000 00 000000000000 0000000 00000,
 10 000 00000 0000000000 0000 00000.
 11 00, “0000 000000000000 00000 0000000” 000000 00000 0000,
 0 000 00000 0000000 0000000 000000 000000 00000.
 12 000 00000000 000 00000000
 0 0000000000, : 000 00000000
 0000000, 00 0000000000 000 00000000000 000 000000000,
 000 000000000 00000000. 00.
 13 0 000000 00000000000 000000 0000000 000000 0000000 000000 0000000,
 14 , 00. 15
 00 000000 0000000000000000 0000000. 16
 000000 000 00000000000. , 000 00000 000000 000
 000000, ; 17 0 000000000
 00000 000 000 00000000, 00 00000 00000000 00000000,
 ! 000. 0 000 000 00000000 00000.
 18 00. 00.
 19 ,
 0 000000 000000. 20 000 0000 00000 00000 000000,
 00000, 00000. 21 - 000,
 00, . 22
 . 23 , , 00 000000 0000000,
 . 24 ,
 25 , 0 00000 00000 00000 000000 000 0000000.

* 1:30 1:30 16:14-40 * 2:8 2:8

. 26 , 000 00000 0000
 00000 000000, . 27 , 00 00000 0000
 0000000 000000.
 ; . 28 0 00 000000 0000000 00000000 0000 0000000 000.
 ; 0 000 000000 000000. 29-30 0 0000 0000000,
 0 000000000000.
 0 000 00000 00000000 0000000,
 00000000000000 000 000 00000000.

3

1 ! 000 00000, 00 00000: 00. 00.
 000 000 000000000 000 000 00000,
 2 * 00 00000 000 00000000000 000000000000
 000000. 00!
 00000. 00. , . 3 00 00000000
 00000. 00. , . 0 000000,
 4 00. , 00 000000000.
 . 5
 † . 6 , , . ,
 , - . 6 , , . , .
 7 000 000 0000 000 0000000000 000000 000000,
 000 00000000000 000000 000 00000. 8 00 0000.
 00 000000000 0000000 0000 0000.
 00. 9 00 0000000 000000 00000000.
 , 00, 10-11
 ; , ; 000 0000000 0000 000
 000 00000000 0000000; 0000 0000000 0000 0000 00000000. 0 000 00000000 000
 0000 000 00000000000 000000,
 12 000 000000,
 . 13 ! , 00: , 000 00000 0000,
 . 14 0 0000000 000 000 000 00000 000000000,
 15 0000 0000 0000000 0000 00000,
 . 16 , 000 000000, 000 0000 000 0000000
 00000000.
 17 ! 000 0000000.
 00 00000000000 000- 00 000000, 00000 000000000. 18 0
 000000 000000, 000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000
 00000000000. 000000 000 000000 000 0000000 000. - .
 19 0 00000000 000000 0000000000.
 000. 00000000 0000 000000 0000000000. 20 ,
 . 00. 21 000 0000
 000000 00000000000.

4

1 0 00000000, 00000 , 000 0000000 000000000 00000000.
 , 0000000. 00 000 0000000 00000000, 000000
 0000000 00000 000000. 2 ! ! 000.

* 3:2 3:2 “00000 0000” 00 000000000 00000 0000000 000000 000000000 000000 “000000 000000000
 0000000” 00000000, . † 3:5 3:5 “0000000” 00 0000000000 0000000 000000 0000000000 00000000
 000000 “000000 000000000 0000000” 000000000, .

0 000 000000000000 0000 000000 000000 00000 00 00000000 000000 0000
000000000. 3 *! 0 000 000. 0 000000
0000000000 0000 00000 00000 0000000000 00000 000000000,
0000 000000. 0 000000000000 00000000000 000000
0000000000, 00.
4 00. 00. 5
, 00000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 00000 0000 00000000 00000000,
00 000000, 00000. 7 00, 00
0000000 00000000. , . 00,
8! 00 000000, 0000 000- 00, 000, 00000 00000 000000
000000000: 000, 0000000 000000000, 000, 000,
000, 000, 00. 9 , , ,
000 0000000 0000000000 000000000.
10 , . 0 00000000 00 00000000000 0000000,
. 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000,
0 0000000 0000 00 000000 00000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000. 12
, ' . 13 , ' 0000 00 00000 0000 0000000000. 14
15, ' !
. 0000000 0000 0000000 00000000. 16 ,
, 0 0000 00000- . 17
00, 00. 00. 18 0 00000 0000000 0000 00- 00 0000.
19 00. 0 0000 0000000 00000 0000000 00000,
00, . 20 00 000000- 0 00000 0000, .
21 "000000 00 00000 000000000" 0000000 0000000000000000.
. 22 ,
. 23

* 4:3 4:3 0000, .

0 00000 00000

00000 00000000 00000000.

00 000000 000 00000 00000 000000.

0 00000000 000000,

00000000, 00000000000000 00000- 0 00 0000000000

00000. 00- 00, 00, 0000

000000000 00000000, 00000.

1-2 00

, 0000. , 000 000000 000'000000.

0 0000 00000000 0000000000

3-5 00 0000. 000000 000 00000 000000000, 00

00000000 00000000000000 0000 00000000 000 000000 000000. 00 00000

00000000000 00000000 000000000 00000000, 000. 0 0000

0000000000 00- 000 000000, 0000.

6-8

00, 000000

000'000000 00000 0000 00000000. , 00 000000

000000000 000000 000000. 00 00000 00000000'000000 000000 00000000 000.

00000 00 00000 000000000 00000 000, 000000 00000-

9-10 0 000 000000000000 00000 000000000 00000000000000, 0 00-

000. 0 000000000 000000 000000 0000000000 00 000 000000000

00000, 0 000000, 0 00000 000 000000

000000000000 000000 00000, 0000'000000000000 0000 0000 00000 00000 000000

0000000. , 11-12 :

0 00000, 00000 0000000000 000 00000000000000000000 00000

000000000000 00000000 000000 000000000. 13

000 0000000000 00000 000, 000 00000000 00000000 00000,

14 , 00 00000 00000000 00000 000.

? ?

15 00, 00. 16 0

000000, 00 00 00000000 00000 0000'0000'00000. 0- 00,

17 000. 18 0000000,

000000000, 00. 00 000

0000000000 00000 0000000000. 19 20 00 00

000000 000 00000 000 000 00000000 00000000 00000 000000 000000000000 000

00000. 00, 00, 00000000000 000

21 00 000000, 22 ,

0 00000000000,

23 ,

00 0000'00000000 00000000 00000000000000000000 000000 0000'000.

0 0000 00000000 0000000000

24 000 000000. 00 00000000000000 00000

00000 00000000, 00. 0 00000 0000000000 00000 00000 00000

000000000000 000000. 25-27 00000000 00000000 00000000,

0 00000000 0000000000 00000 000. 000000 000 00000000000000

000000000 00000. 00 0000 000000, ; 0 00000000

000000000000 00000000 000000 000 00000'0000000000 00000000 0000 000 000000000000

00000 000 000 0000000 000 0000000, 00 0000. 00
 000000 000 0000 0000000000 000000000 000000 000000 0000000 000000
 0000 000000. 00 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000 000.

28 0 000000 00000000 0000.

000, 000. 29 00000000

000 00000 0000000 0000 00000 00000000 000000 000. 00,
 000 00000000 000.

2

1-3 00000 000 000000000.

00 000 0000'000000 00000000 00000000000000000 000 000' 0000000
 000000 000. 0- 00 0000
 000 000- 00 00000000 00000 000 0000000 000000 000' 00 000000
 000000000000 0000000. 000 00000 000000000000000000000
 0000000000000 000 00 000000000. 4 000000 000000000 0000000 000
 000000, 00. - 00000 000000 000 000000 000000000. 5 ;

6 000 00000000 0000, 000 0000000 000000
 000000 00000000. 7 00 000 0000 00000000, 0000
 0000000000 00000000. 00 00000000, ;

8 00!
 0000000000000. 000 000000000 00000000 000000
 000 000000 000 000 00000000 000000.
 0000 000000, 0 00 00000000
 0000000000 000 00000 00000000, 0 000 000 00000. 9 0 000000 00000000
 0000 000 000000000 000000 00000000 0000000 00000000. 10 00 000
 00000 000000 000000 0000000000, 00.
 00000000 000000 00000000 0000 000.

11 000;
 00000000000000 0000000 0000000 00000 00000 0000 0000 000 0000000000 00000
 00000 000, 12
 00 000.
 0000 0000000 000. 00 000 000' 0000000000000 00000 00000 00000
 000000 00000. 13-14 00 000000000 000000 00000 00000,

0 000000000 000000 000000 00000.
 00 000000 00000. 00
 0000000 000 000'00000000 0000 000000000000 00000 00000 00000000. 15
 000 00000000,
 0000' 00000 00000 00000 0000000000 000000 000000 00000 00000000' 00000000
 00000.

16 0 00 00000000000 00000- 0 000 000 0000 00000 000000.
 . 17 ' 0 00' 0000 00 000. 0 000 000000,
 00. 0 00000000
 000000000 00000 000000000000' 000000000 0000000000. 18 000,
 "00000 00000000 00000000 00000 000000, , " 0000000000. ,

000. 19 , ,
 000, , 000 000. 0000 000' 00000000
 0000000000 0000000000- 00. 00 000000 000000000000000000.
 00000000 00000000000000 0000000000000 000000 00000.

20-22 , , . 0 00000000000; 00
 0000.
 , , 000. 00,
 00000000000 0000000000 00000000 000000000 000000000
 0000000 00000? 23 - 00, . , -
 0 0000000.

3

1 , 0000. 0 000 0000,00000000 000000000000 0000 00000
 00000000. 2-3 0 00000 00000000 00000.
 0000, 0 00 0000000000
 00000000 000, 0000 0000 000000 00000000. 4 00.

5 00 00 0000000 000000000 0000000 0000000:
 0 0000 000000 00000000, 000. 6 , 00
 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000000. 0 0000 0000000 000000,
 7 00000, 000 0000000 0000000, 0000. 8 , 0- , 000000, 00
 000000 000 000000000000 00000000, 0000. 9 , 0- , 000000. 0
 000000 0000 000000000000 00000000, 10
 00 0000000 000000 000000000 00000000. 11 , 00 0000 0000 00000000
 000000 000000 00000. 0 00000 000000000000 000000 0000000,
 00000.
 12 0 0000 000000 0000 00000000
 0000 0000 000000000000 00000000000; , , 00,
 00, 0000000 000000 00 0000000. 13 , , .
 0- , 00, 00. 14 00, -
 00. , 15 00 0000000,
 . 0 000000 000 0000 000 000000 00000.
 00. 16 00 00000 000000000 000, 0- -
 00. 00. 17
 0000000, , 00. ,

18 ! 0000 0000 00 00000000. 0 000000 000000
 00000000000. 19 ! 0000 0000 00. 20 ! 000000
 000000 00000000- 000 00000000! 0 0000 0000000. 21 !
 - , , 000 0000000.
 22 ! 0000 0000000. 000 00000 0000000
 00000000 000 00000000, 00. 23-24 0 0000000 0000000
 0000000 000 000000 00000000 000 000000, 0 000 000000 000
 0000000 0000000000000000 000, 0 0000 000000, 00.
 , 00. 25 . 0 000000000 000000,
 , .

4

1 ! 0000 000000 0000 0000000000. 0 0000
 000000000000 00000 000000000 000000,

2 00. , 00. 3 0 000
 000000000 000000000. , 000000 000000 0000000000,
 00. 000000 000000000000 000 000000 000000000 000 00000
 000000 000000000 000000000. 4 ,
 00.

5 00 000 000000 000000000.
 6 0000 000000 000000000, 0 0000 000000 00000,
 000 000000000000000000 000000 000000000 00000000 000000000.
 0000

☆ 3:1 3:1 2:12 .

7-8 , 0 0000 0000000, 0 00 000000
 000000. , , .9 , 000
 . , , .
 000 000000000. 10 , 00000. 00000. , 000
 00000. (00, 0 0000000 00 000 000000.) 11
 00000.
 00, 0 000 0000 0000000. 12 , . 00000.
 00000. 0 000000 000 00000000 000 000-
 00 0000000, , 00 000000 000000, 0 00000000
 000000000. 13 00, 00, 00 000 000 0000000
 000000 000000. 0000 0000000 000 000000. 14 000.
 15 000.
 . 16
 0 000000, 0 000 000000 0000000
 00000000000. 0000 000 0000 0000000000 00000000000 00000000 0000
 000000. 17 : “0000 0000 0000 000 0000000000 000000 00000,”
 00000 00000. 18 . * 00 000000 0000 00000,
 0 00000000 000000000.

☆ 4:9 4:9 1:10-16 * 4:18 4:18

0 000000 00000000 00000

0 00000000.
 00 00000000 000000 17 1-9 00.
 0 00000000 000000,
 0 0000 00000000.
 0000000000 00 00000000 00000000.
 000 00000 00 0000000 00000000 0000 000000000000.

00
 1 , * , , . 0 0000000 00000.

2-3 00 000000- , 00 000 0000 00
 00000000 000000,
 0 000000000 00000000,
 0 000000 0000000000 0000 000000000000.
 4-5 ! , 000 0000,

000 0000 00000000000.
 00 0000000000000000 0000000,
 , 0 000 000000 0000000. 6 00 0000 0000000 000000,
 00, 00 000 0000000
 0000000 0000000 00000. * 7 0 0000000 0000 00000000000 000000 0000000
 0000000000 0000 000000 000000 0000000000, 0000 00000. 8
 00 00000000000000000 00000- . 0 0000000 0000
 000 000000 0000.
 00000000000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000 00000 0000. 9 -
 00 0000000, ; 10
 0000, 0000, 0000 0000000 00000000 00000.

2

1 ! 2
 00000- , . 00 000000000 000000 000 000 0000 000000
 000000 0000,
 , 3 ,
 , 4 ,
 , 0 0000000000. 0 0000000 000000 000000,
 0000 0000 0000000000000 0000000 000000 00000000000. 5
 00000, 0000000000000000000000000, ' 0 000 000 000 0000' 000000 000000000
 0000 000000 0000000.
 - 00 00 00000000, 00 000000 000000 00000. 8
 00, 0 0000 00000 00000000
 000000 0000000000,
 9 ! 00, 0000 0000000 0000 0000 0000000000!
 0000 00000000 0000 00000000- 0000 000000- 0 0000 0000
 000000,*
 10 00, 00 00000 0000000 00000000,
 0000 0000 0000000 0000 00000000 000000000. 11-12 ,
 0 000000 0000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000. , -
 0000, - 0 00000 00000,
 13 000000 00000000 0000000, 00 000000 000000000.
 0 0000 0000 0000000 0000000000 00000 00000000000, 0000! 00

* 1:1 1:1 . 15:22-18:5 00. * 1:6 1:6 17:5-9 * 2:9
 2:9 18:3 , .

000000 000 000000 00000000 0000000000 0000 000000 0000000 000000
000000 000. 14

. 0 000000 00000000000000 000 00000000 000 000 000. 15

0 0000 000000. , 000000 00 000 00000000. . 16 , , 0

00 00000000 00000000, . , . 0
000000 00000000.

17-18 ! † 0 00000000 0000000000 000 000000 000 00000,
0- 0 0000000 0000 0000 000000 00000

0000 0000 000000000000, . - , 000
00000000 000 00 000. † 19 . 0 000000 0000 000000000 00000000

000000, 000 000000000000, 0000! 20 ! ,
!

3

1 0 0000 000 000 000000000 0000 0000000000, ; * 2-3 0

000000 000000000000000000, - 0 00000 00000 00000 00000000 00000 000000 0000
000000. 4 00 000 0000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 0000 00000000

0000, 0000 000, . 5 0 000 0000000000 00000000, 000, 000000000,
000 000 000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000 000000 000 0000 000000

000000 000. 6 000 000000 0000
000000. , 000 00000000, 00000000 000000
00000000, 00 000 000- 00 0000 0000 000000 000000. 7 0 000000
000000000000!

00, 000 000. 9 - 00 000000 0000, ! 10
- 00 00000000 000000000, 0000 00000000 000000 0000. 0 000 000 0000000 000000

000 0000000- 000 00000- 0 000000000 000 00000000 00000000 0000. 11
, 0- , . 12-13 00,
, † 00,* , , , .

4

0 0000000 000000 00000000
1 ! 000 000000000; 0 0000000 000000 000000
000000 000 00000000 0000. 00000 000000 000
000000000 0000000 000000 000 000000000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000
0000. 2 00, - , . 3

00. : ; 4 , , -
. 5 000, 00 000 000000 000.

6 0 0000 00000000 0000000000 0000 000000 000 000 0000
000000 000. 0 0000 0000000 00000000 000000 000 000 000000
00000000 000000 000000 0000 0000000000 00000 0000. 7 0 000000

† 2:17-18 2:17-18 2 . † 2:17-18 2:17-18 , 000000 000000 000000
000000. , 0 00 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 000000
000000. 0 0000000000. 00 000000000000 000000 0000,
0 000 00000000 000 000 0000000 00000000 0000. 17:1-10 .

* 3:1 3:1 , , . (17:10-15)

† 3:12-13 3:12-13 “000 000000 000000 0000,” 00 000000 000 000 000000000.

☆ 3:12-13 3:12-13 14:5

000000 000 0000000000 000000 000000; .8 0 00 0000000000
 0000 0000000000000000, , 00000, ,
 00000.
 9 0- - 00 0000 000000 0000000000 000 00000000 0000
 000. 0- 00 000000 0000000 00000 000 0000000000. 10
 00000. ! 00 000000 000 000 00000000
 0000. 11 00 000 00000 000 00000000, 0 0000 000 000000- -
 , 000 0000000000. 12 0 0000 000000 00000000,
 .
 ?
 13 , 0 000 00000000 00000000 00000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000
 00000000 000 00000000000. 14 , .15 0000 000
 00. ,
 000000 00000000000 000000, , .
 16 , , , , 00 0000,*
 .17
 .18 000 000000 000 000000000- 00.

5

00 000 00000000
 1-2 000,
 000000000000!
 3“000000 0000 00000000, ” 000000 00000000 00000000, 0000 000
 0000000 0000 0000 0000000. 0 000000000000 000000 0000 000000,
 0000 000000. 4
 0 000 0000000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000 00000000,
 .5 000 000 00000000, 000,
 000, 00 000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000. 6 0
 0000000 00000000 00000000, , 7
 000, 000; 8 000 0000000000 0000000000, .
 000, 000000 000000 000 000000.
 000, 000000 000000 000000. (, ,)
 - .9 000 00000000 000000 000000, ,
 0 00000000000, .10 00, ,
 , 0 000000 000000. 11 0 000 00000000 0000000000
 000000000000000, 0- 00 000 000000000- 00.
 000
 12-13 ! 000 000000 000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000,
 000. 00. 00, 0 0000 000
 00000000. - 00 000000 000 000000 00000000000. 14 !
 00 0000000000: 0 0000000000 0000 0000000000, 0 000000
 000000000000, 0 000 00000000, 00. 15 00,
 0- 0 000 00000000 00000 0000000000
 000 000000 00000000. 16 00. 17 00. 18
 00.
 , 0000 000000 000000 0000000000 00000 00000000.
 19-20 . 21 000
 0000000000000000 0000000000, 000 0000. 000 0000000000,
 00. 22 000000000000 000 00000000.
 23 ; , , , ; 00,
 .24 0000 000 0000000000, 0 000000, 00
 000000 0000000000.
 25 ! 0 000 0000000000 0000000000. 26 0-
 00. 27 .28 .

* 4:17 4:17 , 0 000000 0000000000.

0 000000 0000000
000000000 000000

000000 00 0000000 00000000 000000000 00000 00000. 0
0 00000000 000000, 0000 0000000 00000000
0000000 0000000000 00000000 000000. 00 0000000 000000
0000000. “000000000 000000000000 00000000,” 000000 00000 00000 000000,
0 “0000000000 00000000 000000000” 0000000 000000000. 0 00 00000000
0000 0000000 0000 0000 0000000 0000000 0000000 00000000 0000 000000
000000, . 0 000 000000000 0000 000000000 0000 00000000,
000000 0000000 (1’ 4:17). 0 0000000 00000000000
000000000 00 00000. 000000 0000 0000- 00 0000000000 00000000, 0 00
0000 000000000.

00
1-2 , 0 0000000 00000.

00 0000000 00000000 00000 00000000
3 ! 00- 0 0000000000
000 0000000000 000000 00000 000000. 00 0000. 4 0 000
000000- 0 000000000000 00 000000000000 00000000000:
000, 0000 000000 00000000000
00000 000000 00000 00000000000.
5-7 0 0000 00000000 00000000 00000000000 0000.
0 0000
00000000000 0000 0000 0000, ’ 00 00000 0000 00000000. 0
0000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000. 00 0000 00000000 0000 000000
00000000000 0000 00000 0000 00000000, 00 0000000000 00000 00000000
0000 00000000000 0000000000. 8 , 0 0000000 000000,
9 , , - 0 000000
00000 00000000 00000000. 10
0 000 0000 0000 00000000. 11 0000 0000
0000 0000 00000000000 000000000 00000000000.
000, 0000. 12 , ,
, 0 0000000000000000 0000 0000000000;
.

2

1 ! , , 00 0000000000:
2 , , 000000000000.
3 0000 0000 000000000.
000000 000000 000000 00000 000000000. ()
4 .
5 , 0000 000000, ? 6-7
00 0000 00000000000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000 000000
000000000000 000000000. 00,* . 8
9
0000 00000000000 0000 0000 00000000 000000000. 0000000 00000000 000000
000000 00000000000, . 10
000000 0000000000, 000000 000000000, . 11
000000 000000000000, . 12 000000 000000,

* 2:6-7 2:6-7 , 0 000000 0000.

13 , ! 000000 000000 000000
 0000, . 0 00000000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000
 00000000. 14
 15 0 000000 000000000000! 00. , 000
 000 0000000.
 16 , , , 000 00'0000000000 000 0000000000 000000. ;17

3

0000
 1 ! 00 0000000000: 000000 000000 00000000 0000.
 0 00 000000 00000000 000000000000 000000 000, 00 000000
 000000 000 000 000 000 00000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000.
 2 , 0 000000 0000000000 0000000000000000,
 00. 3 . 000 00000000 000000
 000000 000 0000 00000000. 4 00 000 00000000 0000,
 00. 5 , , .
 , 000 0000000000
 6 ! : 0 00000000 0000,
 0000 00000000 000000, 7-8 .
 0000 000000. - 000 0000- 0 0000 000, .
 . * 000 000000 000000 00000000. 9 . *
 000 000000 000000 000 0000000000, 10 0 0000
 000000 000000 00000000000 000000 000 000000 0000000000 0000 000000? 11
 0 00000000000 000000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 000
 00000000000000, - 000 000000 000 0000000000. 12
 , 00000000 000000 000000 00000000000 000000000000 0000000000
 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000000000. 13 ! 00. 14
 000000 00000000 0000000000, 00, ; 15
 00 000 00000000,
 000
 16 , 000. 17 ,
 , "00 0000" 000000 00000000 0000.
 00.* 18 .

* 3:7-8 3:7-8 1 2:9 * 3:9 3:9 1 2:6-7 * 3:17 3:17 , 000 000000
 000000, . 00 0000 000 0000 000000 000000 0000000000.

0 00000000 00000000 000000

, . . . 0 000000000000. (16:1-3).
 , . . . 0 00000000, . . . , . . .
 0 00000000 000000, . . . , . . .
 000000. 000 000000000000000000 000- 00
 000000000000 0000 00 00000000 000000000 00000000000000.

1 0 00000000 00000 2
 00. 000, 00000 000000000 00000000 000000 00000 00000 00000
 00000000 00000000 0000000000000000. . . . , , .

3-4 000. - - - 0 000000
 000 00000000000. - 00. 00 00000000
 000000000000000000000000000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000 “0000000,
 ” 000000 000 00000 0000. 5 00 000000 00000000 000000 000000
 000 00000000000 000000- . . . 00- , . . .
 6 00000000 000000000000. 7
 000. 00 0000000000000000, 000, 00
 0000000. 8
 000 000000 000 0000000, . 9-10 00 000
 000000 000000000 0000000, 0 0000000 000000, , , .
 , , , , - , , , , , , , , , , , 00 0000000
 00000000000. 11 , , ,

0000
 12 “00000 0000000 000 000000 000 0000000,” 0000 00000 0000000000
 0000000000 0000 000000 00000 00000000 0000000000000000 0000 000000000 0000000,
 . 0 “00000 0000000 00000 0000000000 00000!” 00000 00 000000.
 13 000000, “000000000000
 000 00000000000 000000 00000000000, , ” 00000 00000000000 0000 0000
 0000000. 14 00, 15 :
 , 00 00000000000, - 00.
 . 16 00 0000000000 0000 0000 0000000.
 , , 00000000000 00000000 0000000.
 , 0 0000 00000 0000 00000 00000000. 17 00 00000
 000000 000000, , 0 00000000000 00000000000000, - 0
 000 000,

18 00 000.
 , 00000 000 00000 00 00000000, 0000000000. 00000 00000 0000000,
 . 19 , 00-
 , 00000000. 20 , 000.
 , 00 000000000. 0000 0000000, 00000 00 000000, ,
 - , 00000000 00000 00000000 0000 0000000.

2

1 , 00. 0 000000000 000000, 000,
 , 00 00000, . 2

0 000 00000000 000000 000000.

000000 000 0000000, 3-4 000000 000000, 000000 000000000000 000 00000 00000000.

5 00, 0000, 6 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000 0000000000, 0000 0000000000. 00 000 00000000 00000000 000000 000 000000 00000.

7 0 00 000000 000000000000 000000 000000 000 00000 00000 “0000 000000 00000 00000000-,” 00 00000000 000000 000 000000; 000,

8 000, 00 00000, 0000 00000 00000 00000 000000000. 9 00 00000 00000 “000 0000000,” 00000 00000000 000000 000, - 000000000 0000000 000000 0000. 00000 00000- 00000000000,” 00000 000 000000000 000000 00000000. 10 “000 0000000000 00000 00000000000,” 00000 000 000000000 000000 000000000. 0 00000 000000. 11 000 000000, 00 000000000000000, , 12 “0000 00000000000 000000000000, 00 000000000000000, ,” 0000 000 00000000 0000000000. 13 00 0000000000 000000 000000 000000 00000 000000, * 14 , † 15

0 000000000 00000000 0000000000.’ - ’ 00 0000000 000000000 000 000000 000 000000000 0000, † 0 00000000.

3

1 “0000000000 0000,” 000000 0000000000, , 00 0000000000. 2 , 0 00000 000000 00000000, , 00 000 00000000000, 00 000000 000000. 3 000- 000 000000 000000 000, 00 000000 000000 000 000 00000000 00000000 000000, 4 - 00000 00000 000, , 00 0000 000 000000000 000 0000000000 000000. 5 (, ?) 6 000000 00000000000 0000 0000000 000000 000000. - “000 0000000000000000 0000000 0000000 0000, ” 000000 0000000 000 00000000 0000000 000. 000 00000000000 000 00000000 000000000000 000 0000000000, “000 000000,” 0000 000000000000 000000. 7 00 000000000 000000 000000. , . 000 000000000 000000 0000000000.

8 00 00000000000 000000 00000 00000000000 000 00000000. 000 0000000 000. 9 000 00000 0000000, 10 00, 0000 00000 000000. , 11 00 00000 000000* 000000000 000 00000 000000, , , 00000 0000000000 000000 000000. 12 , - , 000 00000000000 000 000000 00000000 00000. 13 - 00 0000 00000000, , 14-15 00 0000000000 00000 00000 000000000000 000. , 00. 0000 000 0000000000, , 000. 0000000, 00, 00000 0000000000 000 00000 000 00000000000, 00 000000000. 16 000 000 0000000 0000000000, .

* 2:13 2:13 2:18-23 . † 2:14 2:14 3:6 . ‡ 2:15 2:15 3:16 . * 3:11 3:11 “0000 0000000” 0000000 “0000 0000000000”

“00000000 000000 000 000 00000000.

.
.

.
.”

4

1 . 000000000000, 00, . 2 .
 00 0000000 0000000 0000 0000, 00- 3 .
 , 000. 000000 000000000
 000000000,” 0000 000000 000000000. 4 “000 000000 0000 0000 000
 000000000,” 0000 000000 000000000.
 0000 0000. 0 000000 00000000 0000 000000 000. 5 0000 0000
 0000000000 00 000000 000000000 000000 000 0000000000. ,
 00 0000000000.

6 000 000000000000 000000000. 00000 000 0000000
 000000000 000000 00 0000000 000000000 000000000 0000000000 0000000000.
 00 0000000000 00000000 000000000 00000 000000. 7 0000000
 0000000000 00000 00000 00000000000 000 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000.
 0 00000 000000 00000000 000000000 00. 8
 0 00000 0000000 0000000000 000 0000000 00000000 0000000.
 , 00 000000 000- 00 000000 000000. 9 00 000000000000
 000 00000000 0000000 00000000 0000. 10 00000000000 000 00000 0000000
 00000000 0000000,
 11 00000 00000 000, . 12 0000000000, 0000, 0000, 000000000,
 0 00000 00000 000000000000, 0000, 0000,
 . 13 0000, 000 000000000000 000000 00000000, 0 00000
 000000 00000000,
 14 , 00 000000, 0 000000000
 000000.
 . 15 000 00000 0000000 00. 000
 000000 00000. 0 00000000. 16 000, 000
 000000000000000000 00000 0000000 00000.

5

1 , 000000 00000 000000000. - 000000
 0000, 2 000000 00000 000000000. - ,
 00.
 3 . 00 00000 00000 00 000000 0000 00000, , .
 4
 5 00, - 000 00000- 0,
 00. 6 0 000000 0000000 000000, 000
 000000000. 7 0 000 00000000 00000 0000000 0000000000 00000 00.
 8 , 000 000000, 000
 000000 0000000000 00000000.
 9 . 00000 0 00000
 000 00000000 000000 0000000. 10 , 00:
 00000, - , 00 00000 000000,
 0 000 00000, 11
 0 000000, 0000, 00000000000000 00000 0000. , 0 000000
 000000000000 0000000000, 0 00000000 00000 000000000. 12

000.* 0 0000 000000. 13 - 0 000000000000.
 000, - 0000 0000 0000000000. 000
 000 00000000 00000000 000000000000. 14 0 0000 000000 000000 0000
 0000 000000000000 0000000000 000 0000000000 000000 00000: 0 000,
 - , . 15 0 000000 000000, , 000
 000000000000 000000000000. 16 , .

17 00 - 00 000000 00000000 000000,
 000000 00000000, 0000 00000000000000 000 0000 00000.

18 00: 00 0000. ☆ 00. 0000 0000
 0000000000 0000 00000000 000000. ☆ 0 000000000000 000000 0000000000
 0000000000000000 0000000000 0000 00000 00000. 19 ,

, . 20 : 000'000 00. , . 21 ;
 , . 22' : 000'000 00. , . 23 (

. 00 000 00000 0000 00000000000,
 0 0000000000 000000: ; . 24)
 0000000000. 000 000000 000000000000,
 00 000000. 25 0000 00000000000000 0000000 000000
 000 000'000000000000 0000000000 00000000000, 0 000000 000000.

6

1 , 0 000 000 000000 000 0000000000
 0000 00 000000. 000, , 000000 000000
 0000000000.* 2 , “0000 00000000 0000 0000000000
 0000000000 00000000, 00 0000000000 000'0000 000” 000000 00000 000000 000.
 - 00 000 000000 0000 000000000000 0000000 000000000000.
 0 0000 0000 000000 00000 00000000.
 000 0000000000 00000000000000 000000 00000000 00000.

000
 3 000 0000000000, 0000 0000000000000000,
 000 00000000 00000000, 0 00000 000000 000000 000000 000000
 00000000 000 00000000 00000000; 4 00
 0000000000 0000000000 00000000. - 0000 000'000 00000 0'00000 000000
 0000000 00000000. 0 00000000 00000000 0000000000, 00, -
 00, 00. 5 00000000 000 00000,
 000. 6

0 0000 00000 00000000000 0000 0000000 0000000000. 7 ,
 , . 8 0 0000 0000000000 000000 0000
 0000000000 0000000 00000 00000, . 9-10 00 000 00000000
 00000000 000000 000000000000. 00, 000 00000000
 000 00000000 00000. 0 000 000000000 000000 00000 0'0000000000 00000000
 000000000 00000 000000000. 000, . ,

0000
 11 ! 00 000000, 0 00 00000000 000000000000
 0000 00000. 00 00000000 000'000000: , 0 00000 000000
 000000, , , , . 12 0 0000000 00000 000000
 00000, . 0 00000000 0000 0000000.
 000000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000. 13 0 00000

* 5:12 5:12 : , . ☆ 5:18 5:18 25:4 ☆ 5:18
 5:18 24:15; 10:10; 10:7 * 6:1 6:1 , 0000 0000000,

0000 00000000 000000, 0000 000000 0000000000 00000 000000000
 000000 000000 0000000000 0000000 000000, .14
 000 0000000000, . 000 000000000 00.15
 .16
 0000 0000 000000000, , , , . - ' 0
 00000 000. .17 : . 000, . 0 0000000
 0000000 000 0000000000, . . .18
 00, .
 0000000000. ! .19
 000, 000 000000. , 00, .
 20 - 000, 000000 00000000 000000 00000000
 0000000000000000 000 00000 00000 000000 00000000 0000000000.
 - 00 0000.21 00 00000000 000000 000000 00000,
 00000000 00000000, . .

0 000000 00000000 000000000 00000

. 0 00 00000 0000000000, .

0 000000000 000000, 000 000000 00000 000000
000000. 0 000 0000000000000 0000000 00000 00000000 000000 00 00000
000000000. 00000 000000000
00 0000000 000000 00 0000000000 00 00000 0000000 00000 000000.

1-2 00
000000000. 00000 00000 00000000 0000 0000000, 00
. 00 00000 0000000000. , , .

3 00. - 00000 00000
0000000000 00000000. , 00, 00. - 0000 00000- 0
000000000 0000000000 0000000000000000 0000 00000 0000000000 00000000. 4
, 00000000. - - 00 00000000 00000000. 5
00. 6 0 0000 0000 00 000000000 0000000000. .
, . 7 0 0000000,

8 ' 0 00000 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000 0000 0000. 00000 0000
00000 00000000000 0000 0000000 0000000, 0000000000000 0000 00000 0000 00000.
0 00000 00000 00000 00. 9 .
00, 00 0000, 00000 0000000 0000 00000.
00, . 10 00,
- 0 0000000000 00000 00000000000
0000000 0000000000. ' 0 0000000000 00000 00000000000

11 . 12 0 00000 00 00000000
000000, : 0 0000000, .
* 00† 0000000 000- 00 00000. 13
00000 0000000 0000000. , 00 00 0000000
0000000 00, 14 , 0000000 00000 000000 0000. 0000000
0000000 0000000000 0000 00000 00000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000
0000 0000- 00 00000 0000 0000.
15 0000000 00000000000 0000 0000 00000,
. 16 00000 00000000
0000 0000 0000000. 17 , - 0000 0000000000 00000000. 18
. , - 00 0000000.

2

1 0 00000, 2
0000 0000000000000 00000000000 0000000 000000 000000000. 0000 00000000000
00000000000 000000000000 00000000000 00000000000000000 00000.
3 00 0000 00000 00000. , 00 00000
0000 0000 00000 0000000000000 00000 00000 00000 00. 4
00000, 0 000000000 0000000000 00000000000. 5
6 00 00000 0000 0000000000 0000000. 7 00
00 00000000000 000000000 00000 0000, 00000 0000 0000000 0000000.
8 9
0 0000 000000 0000000 0000, 0000 0000 000000 000000

* 1:12 1:12 “00 00000 00000 00000000 000000000” 00 000000 0000 000000000. † 1:12
1:12 , , 00 “0000 000000000000 00000000 00000,
00000” 00 0000 000000000.

0000000. 000000 000000 000000 00000 000 00000000. 10 0 0000000
000000 00000000000000, 00. 00 00000000 0000
000000 00000 0000 00 000000 000000 00000 00000000 0000000000 00000 000000
00 0000000000 000000000.

11 00 000000000000:
000 0000,

12 ;
;

13 00 000000,
.

0 00000 0000000 0000 000 0000
14 0000 00000000 000000 00000000 00. 00000 000000000 000000
000000 0000000000 000000 00000 0000 0000.

15 : 00000 0000000000, 0000000000, - 00 000 0000000 0000 000000
0000. 0000000 0000000000, - 00 000 0000000 000000
0000000000 00. 16 - 0000 0000000000000000000000 00000. 00000000
000000000000000 0000 0000 00000 000000000. 17 0000, 0000 000000
000000 00 0000000000 000000000000 00000 000000000. 0000
000000000000000. 18 00000000 000000000. 0
0000000 0000000000 00000000000 00000 00000000 0000.* 19 ,
0000, 0000, 0000. 0000 0000
0000000000:
," 000000 0000000000.

20 00:
000, - 0000, 0000. ,
000, 0 0000000000000. 21 00000,
0000, 0 00000000

00000000000. 0 00000000000, 00000. 22 0
000000 000000000000 000000 00000000000000 0000 00000.

000000000 0000000000 0000 00. ' 0- 00. 23 00000
000000 00000000. 24 , 0000 00000 000000 000000 0000000000
000000000000 0000 000000, . 25 ;

. 26 0000 000000000 000000
000000000 0000 000000. , 0000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000000
00000000 0000.

3

1 000000 000000 00:
, , , , 0000 00000 0000000. 2
, , , , 00 00000000 0000000,

, , , , 3, 0- , 0-
, , 00 00000000 00000000 000000, 0000 000000 00000000, 4 ,
, , 00000, .

5 00 000 00000000;
. 6 : 0000 00000 000000 00000, . 7 0000,
0- 0 0000000000000, . 8

. ; *
00 000000000 000000000 00000000.

9 0 0000000,
0000 000000000000 0000000 00000000 00000 00000000. 0

* 2:18 2:18
2:19 16:5 ☆ 3:8 3:8 7:11 ☆ 2:19

10 , , , 0000000000 000000 000, - 00
 00000; , , , - 00 00000. 11
 , * , * , * , , , 0 0000 0000
 . 12 , , , 0 0000 0000
 000000 000000 000000000,
 . 13 ;
 ;
 14 000 00000000,
 000 00000 000000 00. 15 000 00000;
 000 000 0000 000 000000000. 16
 000 00000000 000000, 000 00000000 000000000 000000. 0000
 000000000000 000000 000000000000 000000;
 ; 0 0000 000000 00000000 00000 0000000000 00000. 17
 0 00 0000 000 00000000, 000 00000000
 000000000.

4

1 00: 2 (; -)
 . 0 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000,
 00000 000- 00 000000000. 3
 , 00000 00000000 0000000 000000. 0 0000 0000000000
 000 000000 0000 00000000, 00 000000000000 0000000000 0000000000
 0000 000 000000. 4
 5 0000 000 00. 00 0000 0000,
 . 6 0 000 0000000 00000 00000000 000000000000,
 0000 0000
 00000000 000 00000000000000 0000 0000 0000,
 . 7 0-
 000,
 00000000 00000000, . 0 000 00000000 000000, . 8 0 0000 0
 000 00000.
 0 0000000.
 0000
 9-11 , * 00 000000 000000 0000
 000000. . 0000. 0 0000 0000 000000 00000000
 0000 0000000000,
 . 0 00000000, 0 0000
 0000 00000000 0000000 000 000. † 12 . 13
 , .
 14 . 15
 . 16 000 0000000 000000 000 000 000 000000 0000000.
 000000 0000000 0000000 000000. 17 . 000000 0000000
 , .
 . 18 0000000 00000 000 000000 00000000 0000 000 0000000
 000 000000 000000 0000000 000- 00 0000000. - 0 0000 000. !
 19 000000 00 0000 0000, † 0 00 0000 0000.
 20 * 00 000000. * 00, . 21
 0, . 22
 0 0000000 0000.

* 3:11 3:11 13:14,45,50 * 3:11 3:11 14:1-7,19 * 3:11 3:11 14:8-20 * 4:9-11 4:9-11
 , 0 000000 000000000000 0000 000000. † 4:9-11 4:9-11
 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:36-40 . † 4:19 4:19 18:1-3 . * 4:20
 4:20 19:22 * 4:20 4:20 20:4; 21:29

0 000000 0000

0 00000000.

0 000 00 0000, 00000000.

0 00000000 000000,

“0000 000000000000 000000 000000 000000 000000,000000 000000000000 00000000 0000,” 000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000 000000.

0000. 0000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000,

000 0000 00000000 00 00000000 000000000000.

0000

1-4 0000000000 0000 0000 0000 000000, 000000 00000000 0000000000 0000 000000 00000000 0000.

, ! 0 00000000 0000 0000000000.

, ; , 00. 000000 000000

0000. 000000 000000 000000 000000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000.

0000 0000.

00

5 - 00 000000 000000, 0000 000000000000 000000 000000 0000000000 000000000000 00000000 000000 000000,

- . 6 :

, - , ,

7 000 000000. 0 000 00000000 0000 00000000,

, ’ 000000 00000 000000, ’ , 8

00000000 000000, 9

000 000000000 000000000000000 0000 000 000000000000, 000000 000000000000 000000000000 00000000 0000 000000000000.

00

10 0 0000000000 000000, - 000000 000000000000.

000, 000. 11 00 00000000 00000000 0000000000, 0000 0000000000 000000 0000000000.

0000 000000000000. 000 0000000000000000000000

000000 000000 000000. 12 000, : “000000000000 0000000000 0000000000, , ” 000000. 13-14 000 000000 00000000 000000. 0 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000,

! 15 0 000 0000000000 0000000000, ,

0 000000 0000. , 00- ! 16

000, 000. 0 000000 000000 000000000000, 000000 0000000000 000000, 0 00000.

2

- 00

1 0000 000000 000000000000 0000. 2

: 0 000000000 000000, , , ,

3, : 000

0000000000 0000. 4 000: “0000 000000, - ;

5 0000 0000 00 00,” 000000 0000 00000000 0000000000. , - , 000000 0000000000.

6 “00000000 0000000000” 000000 00000000. 7-8 00000 000000000 0000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000 0000 00000.

00 00000000 00000000, 0 000 000000 00000000, , . 000000 00000000 00000000 0000 0000000000.

9 : 0000 0000 00 0000, 0 000000 000000
 0000000 000 00000, 00 0000000000. 10 00
 000000 0000000000 000 000000. 0000 000 000000 000000 00000000
 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 000 00000 00000000 000 000000.

11 0 000000 00000000?
 . 12 :
 , , 0 0000 000000 000000,
 . 13 000000 000 00000000 000 000000:
 . 14 ,

. 15 0 000000 000 0000000000, 000 000000000000 000000, 0
 0000 00. 0000 00000000 00.

3

1 , 00 00000000 0000.
 2 0 0000 00000000 000. , 0 0000 000000. 3
 0 000000 0000000000 0000, -
 . 4 , . 5 . 6 ;
 , , . 7 00 00000000 000 000 0000
 000000000 0000, 00 000 000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 000
 00000000 0000 000000 000 0000000 000, 8 000 0000000 0000.
 00, 000 0000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00.
 000 0000000000 00000000, 0 00000000000 00000000
 000000.

0000
 9 0000 0000000000 000000, - - , - .
 000 0000000, . 10 - .
 . 11 , , .
 000
 12 : * ☆ , †
 . 13 ‡ §, ,
 0 000- 00 000- 0 0000000000 000 0000000. 14 00 000000
 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 0000 000000 000,
 . 15 . 0
 00000000 00000000 0000.

* 3:12 3:12 “00000000” 0000 00000000 0000 000000000000 0000000 000000 000000 0000. ☆ 3:12
 3:12 20:4; 2 4:12 † 3:12 3:12 “0000000000” 000 00000000 000000 0000 000 000 0000.
 , (2:1). ‡ 3:13 3:13 “000000” 0000 00000000 0000
 000000000000 0000000 000000 00000 000. § 3:13 3:13 “0000000” 0000 00000000 00000000 000000
 18:24 , .

0 000000 00000

0 0000 0000000000,

0 00000000.

0 00000000 000000,

00, . “000000 0000
 000000000 0000 00,” 00000 0000 0000 00000000, 00 00000000.
 0 0000 00000000000000 0000 000000,
 “00000000000 000000000 00000000 000000 0000 0000,” 000000 00
 00000 00000000 000000.

000

1-2 , 0 00000 000000, 0 0000000

0000: , ! 00,

0, 0 0000000 00 00000! 3

,

4-5 ! 0 0000000

0000000000 00000000 0000000000, 0 000000000 0000

000000000. 6 00 0000000 0000 00000000000 0000000

0000000000 000000 000000. 00, 0 000 000000000 000 00000000

00000000 0000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000. 7 !

, - 00 00000000 0000 000000, 0

0000 0000 000000.

8-9 0 000 00000000000,

00. , 0 000000 000000 00000 0000 00000000

000000. 10 ;* 00 000000.

00, 00 000 000 000000 0000000 0000. 11 0 000000,

0 000 000 0000000000 000000 000000.†

12 00, , . 13 0

000000 000000.

. 14 0000000 0000 00000000 0000000 0000 000000. 0 000000 0000

000000 000000 00000 000000000000 00000, 00.

15 0 000000 000000000, 0 00000000000 00000000 000! 16

, 00 00000 0000000000000 000000. ,

17 , - 00 000000 00000 000000 000000000,

18 . 19 00 000000

000 00000000 000000 00000 00000000 0000 000000000. 00 0000000000,

00 00000 00000000000 00000000 00000, 0 00000000 000

0000 0000000. 20 ! 00, 00000 0000 00000000 00!

21 000000 0000000000000 000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000.

00000000000 0000000 0000 000000 000000 00000. 22 0 000000000 0000000

0000. 0 00000000 00000 0000000000000 000000000,

00. , 0 00000000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000.

23 00

0 00000000* 00000 00000 000000 00000000000,

24 00000 00000 00000 0000 0000000000 00000000, , , ,

. 25 . .

* 1:10 1:10 , 0 0000 0000000 0000. 00 000000. ,

† 1:11 1:11 “000000000 000000” 000000 000000. * 1:23 1:23

1:6-8; 4:12

1 00, 000 000 00000000 000000 000000
000000. 2 000 - 0 000 000000 00000000
000000000.☆ 0000 000000 00000000 000000,

? 00 000000 0000000000,
0 0000- ; , , ,

5 00. 00. 00: , 6 ,
000000?
- 00 0000000000, 000000?

7 , - 000 000000,
0 000000 000 000000.

8 00. ; 9 0,
000 000000 00000000 000 000. 00,
0 00000 000000 000000. 00, - 000 00000. 10
0 000000000; 000000 0000000000 0000 000000- ,
- 000000 00 00000 000 000. -
0 000000 00000 000000 000000 00000, . 0

11 00 000 000000, 0 00000,
“000000 00000- 0” 000000 00000000 00000000 000 00000. 12 0 000000000
0000 000 00000000 00000 00000000000000 00000 000000 000000000:
- 0 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
☆

00. 13 00:
! ! ; - ☆
00.

14-15 - 00, 00 00- 000
0000 00000000 000 00000000, 000 0000000000 000000 00000 00000000 000.
;

00 00000000 00000000 00000000. * 17 0 000 000 0000000000
0000 0000- 0 000000000 00000 00000 000. 00 000 000000000 00000000,
00 0000 00000000 000 00000000. 18
0 000000 00000000 000 000000000 00000 00000000,
0000.

3

000 0000000
1 0 000000 0000000000 000000000000!
0000000 0000000000 00000000000 000- 00 0000 000 0000!
00. 2 0 000000 000000 000000,
0 00000000 000000 000000000 00000, 3-4 .

0000. 000 000000 000- 000
000000, - 5 00000 0000000000 00000 00000000;
0000 000 000 000000 0000000000. 6
. 0 000 000 0000 00 00000000000 0000000000,
00.

00 00000000 00000 000000 000
7 0 000000000 00000 000 0000000 000000000 000000000000 000000
000000 0000000000:

☆ 2:2 2:2 3:19 ☆ 2:8 2:8 8:4-6 ☆ 2:12 2:12 22:22 ☆ 2:13 2:13 8:17-18
* 2:16 2:16 00 00000000. 4:9-16 9:6-8 .

8 ,
 - . 00 0000000000 00000000 000000 0000 000000;
 9 .
 , ,
 10 0 000 000 0000000000 00 0000 0000 0000,
 “0000 0000 000000 0000000000 000000 0000000000;
 ” 000000 000, ;
 11 “0000 000000 000000 0000 0000000000 000000 00000000 0000 00000000
 00000000 000000,” 000000 00000 00000000 00000, ☆
 00.
 12 0 000000 000000000000, 00000 00000000 00000,
 ! 13 , “000000” 000000 000000 0000000000. - 00 000
 “00000” 000000. 0 000000 00000 0000000000 000000 00000,
 0- 00. 14 , 00000
 00000000 000000.
 15 :
 , ☆
 000000 0000 00000. 16 000000 000000000, ?
 ! 17 ?
 00, 00 0000000000 0000000! 18 0 000000 00000000 00000000
 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000 000000 000000? 000000
 00000000000 0000000. 19 00,
 .

4

1 00 00000000 000. 00 000000 000 000000000. 00
 000 0000000000 0000000 000000 0000 000000 000 000000 000 000000000-
 000 000 000 00000000; 00. 2
 00000000 00000000 00000000 000. 3-4 00. ,
 ☆
 00 000000 0000000000.
 !
 “0000 000000 000000 0000 000000000000 000000 000000000,
 ,” ☆
 5 “0000 000000 000000 0000 000000000000 000000 000000000,
 ,” ☆
 000000 00000000 0000 0000 0000. 6 ,
 00 000000000000 0000 00000000 00000 00000000;
 00. 7 0 0000 0000 0000000000 00000000 00000. “000000” 000000
 0000000000. 00 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 0000000000
 0000000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 000000 00000000 0000:
 , ☆
 000000 00000000 0000000.
 8 00 00000000 0000. 000000 000000000 0000 000000
 000000000000? - * , 0
 0000 0000 0000000000 00000000 00000 000000. 9 0 0000 00000000 000000000;
 , ☆ 0 0000 0000 000000 00000 000000000. 10
 0000. 11 0 0000 0000
 0000, 00 000000000000 000000
 00000 0000. 12 0 000000 000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000000.
 00 000000000;
 00 0000000000 000000000, 00 000000000. , 000

☆ 3:11 3:11 95:7-11 ☆ 3:15 3:15 95:7-8 ☆ 4:3-4 4:3-4 2:2 ☆ 4:3-4 4:3-4
 95:11 ☆ 4:5 4:5 95:11 ☆ 4:7 4:7 3:7-8 * 4:8 4:8 000000 000000000 000000
 0000000000 00000000. ☆ 4:9 4:9 2:2-3

00000000. 13
00.

; 000.

14-15 0 0000000 00000000 0000000000;
0000. 000 0000 000 0000 0000 00000000 000 00000000
0000000 000000, 0 000 0000 000000000 0000 0000
0000000 0000000. 0 00000000 0000000 00000 000 0000000000 000
0000 00000000, 000000 00000000000 000000000 000 000000 000000.
16 00, , , .

5

1 0000 0000 00 00000000 0000000.
0 000 00000000, 0000. 2 00, 00,
0000. 3 0 0000 000000000 00000000000000
000, 0 000 000 000 00000000.* 4 00. 0000.
5 ; 00, 0000.
“0000 0000 0000000;
,”*
6

“0000 00000000000000 00000000 0000000000 000000 000000,”*
00.
7 0 0000000000 00000 0000 00000 00000000 00000
000000, ; 00, 8
00 0000000 00000000. 9 0 00000 000 00000000
000 00000 000000 0000000; 00 0000000000 000000000 00000000000
00000 00000 00000. 10 000 0000000 00 00000000 0000.

0000
11 000 000000000 00000000. ; 0
000 0000000 00000 0000 00000000. 12 000 0000 0000000000 0000.
00000 000000000000 000000000000 0000 0000. 000
000 000 000000000 000 0000000000 0000000 000 000!
000 0000000, 00 0000000. 13 - 000000 00000000
0000000000 000000000 000000000 00000000 00000000. 0 0000000
00000000 00000000 00000000. 14 000 000000000.

6

1-2 0 000 00 000000: 000 00000000;
() 0 000000 000000 0000, 0
000000 00000000 000000 0000, 000 000 0000000 0000000 00000000
000000. ; 000 0000000. 3

4-6 000, ? 0000 000
0000, ;
000000 000000 000000; - 00 000000.
00, 00 00000000. 0 0000,
00000000000 00000000 000 000 00 00000000 00000000 000000 000.
7 00 000 000 000000 000000 00000000
00000000 000000, 00000000; 0000000. 8
0 00000.

9 ! 000 0000000,
00. 10 0 000000 000 00000000000000 000 000000;
; 00, 000 00 00000000. 11
00000000: 0000 000000000 00000000000 0000000000 000 000

* 5:3 5:3 16:6 * 5:5 5:5 2:7 * 5:6 5:6 110:4; 14:18

000000. 12 0 0000 000000;
0000 000000.

00

13-14 - 00 00000000: “000 000000
00000000 0000- . 000 0000,” 00 000000 0000
00000000 0000.* 15 , 00 00000000 000000 00000000
000000. 16 00, 000; 00 0000000000,
00 000 000 000000 00 00000000. 17 000000 00000000 000000 0000
0000, 00 0000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000
0 00 0000 000000 000 0000. 18 000000 0000,
0 0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000000
000 0000 0000. 00 0000000000 000 000 00000000, 00.
000 00000000 0000 0000. 19 00 000 00000000 0000 00000000
000000000; , 0 00000000 00000000* 000000
000000000 0000 00000000. 20 , 00 00000000 000000000.
000 000 0000 000000000000 00000000 000000.

7

1-3 ;
000000. “00000000 000000,” 000 000000 0000000000 00000000
000000 “000000” 000000. 00.
000 000000 00000000
000000000000. , 0 0000000000,
0000000000.

4 0 00000000000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000, :
5 00: ;*
0 000 000000.* , .

6 †
00: 00 00000000 000; 000 000000.*

7 0 0000000000 00000000 00000000000 0000 000 000000,
000 00000000.

8 00: 0 000 0000000; 000.

9-10 00: 000. 0 000 00000000000
00000000 0000 000. 0 000 0000000000, 0 000
000000000 000 000. ; 000 00000000 00000000.

000 000 00000000 00000000,

11 () . 0 00000000 00000000 0000, 000.
00000000 00000000 0000 00000000. 12 , 000

13-14 0 00000000 000000000000000000 00000000,
000000000; , ‡ .

15 000 00000000 00000000 000000000, 000 00000000 0000
000000 000000 000 0000000000 0000000000. 16
00; ; 00, 17 00:
“00000 0000000000000000 00000000 000000000000 00000000 00000000,”*
00.

* 6:13-14 6:13-14 22:16-17 * 6:19 6:19 0 00000000 0000 0000000000, 9:1-5 .
* 7:1-3 7:1-3 14:17-20 * 7:5 7:5 , . * 7:5
7:5 18:21-28 † 7:6 7:6 . * 7:6 7:6 14:19-20 ‡ 7:13-14 7:13-14 ,
. 29:34-35 . * 7:17 7:17 110:4

18-19 00 0000000 000 0000000000000000 0000 0000 () 00, 0
0000; 0 00 000000 00000. .
00.

20-21 00 00000000:
“0000 0000000000 0000000 0000000 000000 00000 0000000 00000,
000000 00000000 0000000,”[☆]
00. 00 000 0000000 000000. 22 0 0000000 00000000
0000 0000, 00000000000 000000 000000 000000 00000 0000
000000.

23 00 00000000:
000 000000 0000000000 000000000 0000000000. 24 , 0 000
0000000000 0000000000 0000 000. 25 0 000 000000
000000000 0000 000000 0000000000. 00 000 000 0000 000 000000
0000000 000000000000.

26 , , 0 000 0000000000. 27
00000 000000 000000. 00 000 0000000;
00 000 0000000,
, 00 000000 0000 0000000000000000 000 00000 000000. 28
, ; 0000 00000000 000 0000000 0000000 00000,
0 00000000 00000000.

8

1 00 0000:
00000000000. 2 , 0 00000000

3 0 000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000000 0000 0000000000.
0 000 0000,

4 00 000 00000000 0000000000 000000000 0000000000.
0 0000 000000 000000 0000 000000, . 5

“0000 0000 0000 00000000 00000,
0000 00000000 0000000,”[☆] . , 0000

00 0000 000000000; 000 00000000. 6
000 000 000000 00000.

000 0000000 0000000 000000000000 000000 000000. 00 00 0000000
00000000000000000000 000000000 000 000000 00000 00000000.

7 , . 8 00:
“0000!
, *
.

9 - 000 00 00000 000 0000.
; 0 000 00000 00000 000000.

10 ;
;
;

11 000 0000 000000 00000, ;
0 00 000 000 000000000 000000000000,

- , 0 0000 00000000000000 00000 000 000000;
12 ;
,” 000000 00000 0000, [☆]

00. 13 00 000000 0000. 0 0000 00000. 0
00000 00000 0000,

☆ 7:20-21 7:20-21 110:4 ☆ 8:5 8:5 25:40 * 8:8 8:8 000 00000000.
0 00000: , . ☆ 8:12 8:8-12 31:31-34

9

1
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8-10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16-17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

* 9:1 9:1
 9:4 30:1-8 ☆ 9:4 9:4 25:10-22 ☆ 9:4 9:4 16:33-34 ☆ 9:4 9:4 40:22-25 ☆ 9:4
 9:4 34:28 † 9:5 9:5
 † 9:5 9:5
 § 9:19 9:19 ○. ☆ 9:20 9:19-20 24:7-8

! 30 , “000000 0000 0000 0000, 00 0000.” “0000 000
 00000000 0000 000000,”* . . 31
 00 00000000.
 32-33 , 0000 00000000 000 00000000 00000000 000000
 0000 000 00000! - , ; 00000000 000000 000000
 000000 00000000 000 00000000 00000000 000000. , 00000000 00000000
 00000000 00000 00000. . 34 0 000000 000000 00000000 000 0000
 00000000. 00 000000 000000 000000. 0
 000000000 000 000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000 00000000, .
 35 00 00 000 0000 000 000000. 0 00000000 0000000 0000,
 . 36 , 00 00000000
 000000 000000000 000000. 37 00 000000 000000 00000000:
 38 , , 00 00000000.
 , , *
 39 00. , ; .

11

1 ? 000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 00000000
 000000; 000 0000 00000000000 000000 000000 000000. 2 -
 00,
 3 00, 0000 0000 00000000 000000 000000 00000.
 00.
 4 00, 0 000 00 000000. 0 000
 000000 000000. 00, 000 000 00000000 000 000000.
 00.*
 5 00, , . 00
 00000000 000000 0000000000 000000000.* 6 0 0000 000000
 0000000 0000. 00 000000 00000000 0000000;
 000000000000 000 000000 000000 00000000 00000000.
 7 00, 000000 00000000.
 . , 000000 00000000 00000,
 00 0000000000000000000000 00000000 000000 0000000000
 00000000000 000 000 000000000.*
 8 00, , “000 00000000 00 00000000
 000000, ,” 00 00000000. 00, . *
 9 00, 000 00000 000000 000 000000.
 0000 00000000 00000000 0000. 0000 0000
 000000 000000. 10 0 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000,
 0 0000 000000 , 00000000.
 11 00, 000 0000 00 0000 000000 000000 0000
 00000000. 00 00000000 0000. 00 00000000 000 00000000
 000 00000000000 00000000 000000 0000 0000 00000000 00000000 000 00000000. †*
 12 00 00000000 000000 00000000, , 00000000 00000000000000
 0000000. 0000, 0000 000 00000000 00000000. †*
 13 00 0000000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 000000
 00000; . 00 000000000 000000 000000 00000000 000000

* 10:30 10:30 32:35-36 * 10:38 10:37-38 000 2:3-4 * 11:4 11:4 4:3-5 * 11:5
 11:5 5:22-24 * 11:5 11:5 0 0000000000 000000 0000000000 000 0000000000 0000 000000.
 . * 11:7 11:7 6:13-22 * 11:8 11:8 12:1,4; 13:15 † 11:11 11:11
 000 00000000 00000000 00000000: 00, 0000 0000 00 0000 000000 00000000 000000
 000000 0000 000000. 00 00000000 0000. 00 00000000 000 00000000 000 0000000000
 0000000 000000 00 000 00000000 00000000 000 0000. * 11:11 11:11 17:19; 21:1-2 † 11:12
 11:12 00 000000. . * 11:12 11:12 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

000000 000000, . , 14 000000
00000000, 00000000 000000, 000000000. 15

0 0000000 000 00000000 000000. ; § 16
000 000 000000 000000, 0 0000000 0000000.
0000000000 000000 00000000, 0 00000000 00000000.*

17-18 00, , 19
00 00000000 0000. 00 0000000 000000000000

0000 00000 00000000 00000000000.*
20 00, , 0 000000-

000 00000000.*
21 00, 00 0000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000 0000000-

22 , 00 0000000000. *
00, 00, ;

00 0000 000000 000 000000 000000 00000 00 000000.*
23 00, 0 0000000 00000000

00000000 00000000 000000 000000 0000 00 000000. -
, .†

24 00, , 00, §
25-26 00, . 0 “00000000 00000 000000 0000000000 00000.
000 00000000* 000 000000000,

- 000 000000 00000000,” 000000.

27 00, , 000,
28 00, : “0000 0000000000000

0000 000000000 00000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000000;
00000,” 00000.*

29 , 00, 0 000000 000000000,
000000000 000000 000000000; 00 0000000000 000 00000

0000 00 0000000000 000000000.†
30-31 00, 0 000 00000000 0000000000

00000 000 00000 000000000 000 000000 000- 00 00000 000
0000. , 00, .

32 ? , , , 000000 000000000 000000000
0000 00000000 0000000; 00 0000000! ! 33 -

. 000 00000000 0000000000 0000000000 000 000000; 000 0000000000
000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000000 000000; 000

000000000000 000000 000 00000 000000; 34 000 0000000 000000000000
000000 000000; 000 000000000 000000000 000000000000000000 000000 000000;

§ 11:15 11:15 . (11:28) , . ,

, . * 11:16 11:16 3:6,15 * 11:19 11:19 , “0000
000000 000000,” 000000 0000000 000000. * 11:19 11:19 22:1-18 * 11:20 11:20 27:27-40

* 11:21 11:21 48:8-20 * 11:22 11:22 50:24-25 † 11:22 11:22 0 0000000
0000000 0000000000 00 0000 0000000 0000 000000 0000000000 0000 000.

0 00000000
000 0000 00000000 000000 0000 0000 00 000 000000. (15:13-14) 000000 00000000 00000
000000 000000 00000000. † 11:23 11:23

. 0 00000 0000 000000 000000 0000000, . * 11:23 11:23

1:22—2:2 § 11:24 11:24 , . (2:3-10) * 11:25-26 11:25-26 89:51 * 11:28 11:28

, ; . 0 0000000 000000 000, “00000 000000000 000000000000
000000 00000:
000; , 00. 000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000 0000 0000

000000000; 00. 0- 0 0000 000 0000 00000000 000000. ,”
000000 0000. * 11:28 11:28 12:3-13 † 11:29 11:29 ,

00, , 0 000 0000000. * 11:29 11:29 14:21-29
* 11:30-31 11:30-31 2:8-14; 6:12-23

000 000000 00 00000000 0000000 00000;
00 00000 000000,

0 “000 000000000 000000000000; 00,” 00000 000000000 00000
00000 000000. 36 000 000000 00000000 000 000000000 000000000,
; 000 000000000 00000 00000 000000000, []† ;
00 00000 0000000, ; 00 00000000, 38 00 00000000,

39 00 000000000000 000 0000 000000; 00
00000000 000000 00000000 000000 00000. 40 0 000000 00000 00000000000
000, 0 000 00000000 000 000000 000000000000 000000 000000.
00 00000000 000; 00 00000 000 000000 00000 00000
00000 000.

12

1 0 000 00 000000 000000 00000000 0000000:
000 000 0000 0000000 00000000. 0 000 000 000 0000 00 000000
000000. 000000 000 000000000 0000000,
; 2 00 00000000000 000000 000000.
00 00000000 0000000000 000000 000 000000000000
0000 0000000; 0 00000000000000000000000 000000 00000 00000,

3 00 00000 00000000 00 0000 000000 000 00000,
00. 4 , * 0 000 00000000,
5-6 000000000000? 00:
“00000 0000000!”

0 00 0000 00000000 000000000 00000000;
00 00000 00000 00000, ”*
00.

7 0 0000 000000000,
00. 000000? 8
- 00† 000000- 000000000. 9
00, 0000 00000
000000000 000000 000000. 10 , 0 00000000 000000,
000 00000000 00000 00000, 0 00000000 000000000. 11
00, 00 ? 00; 0, 00.

12 000, 000 0000000! *
13 - 00.* ,

14 0 000000000 00000000 00000.
15 00000000
00000 00000 00000000 0000000.* 16 000 000000 000000000 0000
0000000000, 00
00000000000 000000000000000.* 17 0 000000
000000 000000 00000 000000; 0 0000000 00 000000000, 0 0000
000000000. , *

† 11:37 11:37 00 000 000000 0000000000000000 0000000. * 12:2 12:2 110:1 * 12:4 12:4
“00000000 000000 000 0000 000000000” 00 000 000 0000000000. * 12:5-6 12:5-6
5:17; 000 3:11-12 † 12:8 12:8 - 00 000000- 000. * 12:12 12:12
35:3 * 12:13 12:13 000 4:26 * 12:15 12:15 29:18 * 12:16 12:16 25:27-34
* 12:17 12:17 27:36-38

. □- . □ □□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□. 16 ,
 17 □ □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □ □□
 □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□, . □□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□. ,
 18 □□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□
 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
 □□□□□ □□□□□□□. 19 □□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□. □□□ □□□.
 20-21 □□ □□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□.
 □□□ □□□□□. □ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□. ,
 . - □ □□□ □□□□. .
 22 □□□
 ! □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□. 23 , □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
 □□□ □□□□□□□□, . , □□. □□.
 24 □□.
 25 . .

. (.) 0 00000000.
 , 0 00000000- 000 00000000 00 0000, .
 .
 000000 000000 0000- 000000000000 0000 0000, - 0 00000 0000
 0000000. 000000 000000 0000000000000000 0000 0000 000000, 0
 000 0000 000000.

1 , . - 000 00000000 000
 00000000 0000000 0000000000000000 0000000 00000!*

2 , - 000 0000000, 00. 3
 , 00 000000 00000000. 4 00,

5 00, 0000, . 0 00000 000
 0000000000000 0000000000000 00 000000 0000 000000000 000000. 6
 000000 00000 0000 00000000000 000000 000000. 0000000 000000000 0000
 0000000 00000 0000. , . 8 - 00 000000000000.

9 0 0000000 00000
 10 00
 0000000 0000000000, 0 0000000, 0000 00000000, “000000 000
 0000000 0000000” 000000 00000 00000000 00000!† 11 00 000000 000 00
 0000000000, 00. 00. 00. 0000
 0000000 0000000 000 000 000000 000000000 00000-

0 00000 00000
 12 000 00000000000 000 000000 0000000000 0000000000 000
 0000000000 00 000000000000, 00 0000000 00000000000000
 000000000 0000000000 000 0000000000. , “0000 0000 00000 00000000, 0 00
 000000000 0000000000 000 0000” 00000 00000000 00000000 0000000000 000. 13
 0000 00000000, 00, . 0 0000000,
 , . 14 00,
 , 15 00,

16 ! 00 00000000 00 000000 000000 00000000. 17 0 000000
 0000000000, , 0000 00000 000000 0000, . , 0 00000000
 000000- , 0000 00000 000000 0000, . 18

0 000 000 000000.
 19 ! 00 00000 0000000000 00000000 0000 000 00000000000000 000000 000
 0000 0000, 000 0000000 0000000. 20 0 000000 0000000 0000 00000000
 000000 0000000 000000 00000 000000. 21 0 0000 00000000000000 000
 00000000 00000000 0000 000000000 00000000 0000 0000000000.
 000000 0000000 0000000 00000000000000 000000000, 00 000 000000 00000
 0000000000.

* 1:1 1:1 0 0000 000000 000000000 00000 00000000 0000000000 000000,
 , , 00
 00000000- 0000 00000000 00 0000, 0 00 0000000 000000 000000000. † 1:10 1:10
 00 0000000, 0000000000.

22 00000 0000 00000000 000000000000 000000, 00
 00000000000 000 00000000. 000. 23
 00000 00000000 000000000000, 00 0000000, 000.
 00 000000000. 24 0000, 00 000000 000
 00000000 00000000 00000000000000. 25
 ,
 , 0000,
 ,
 26 00
 ,
 , 00 000000 0000000000,
 ,
 , 27 - - , ,

2

1 ! 0 000000 00 0000 0000
 00000000. 2 ,
 , 3 , “0000 000000 0000 00000000 000!” 000000
 0000000, 000- , “0000 0000 00 00!” ? , 000000 0000000. 4
 5 000- ! 0000 000000 0000 0000 0000, 0000 0000000000000000 000000 ?
 000000000 000 0000 000000; 0 000000000, ? 6
 000000 000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000000?
 7 , ?
 8 000000, “00000 000 0000000
 0000 00000000000, - ”* 9 , ,
 000.
 ? 10 11 “000000000 000 000000 000”* , “00000000
 00000000 000”* ? . , ; 00 00000 00000000 000000000, ,
 000. 12
 ?
 13 , ,
 0 00000 000000.
 14 ! 00 000000 00000000,
 ? 00000? 15 , ,
 16 “00000000 00!” !
 ,” 000000 00000000, 0 000 0000 0000000000, ,
 ? 17 00 00000000 00000, ,
 18 “000000 00000000 0000000000?” 000000 000000. “0000 00000000
 000000 00000000. 0000.
 000000. 19 00 000000 000 00000000 000000 00000, 0 0000
 00000000000000 00 000000000000 00000000 000000000, 0000.
 20 ! , ! ?
 21 000000 0000000000, , *
 , 000000 0000 000 000000000. 22 ,
 23 00 “00000000 0000000000 0000000000
 00000000000 0000000, 00 00000000 00 00000000000000 0000,”* 000000 0000000000
 0000000000000000 000000 00 00000000 0000 000000, * . 24 0
 0000 00000000 00000000 0000, 00, 00.
 25 000000 00000000. * 0 00
 000000 0000 00000 00000000 0000 0000.
 .
 00 000000000 000000 00 000000000 0000.

* 2:8 2:8 19:18 * 2:11 2:11 20:14; 5:18 * 2:11 2:11 20:13; 5:17
 * 2:21 2:21 22:9-12 * 2:23 2:23 15:6 * 2:23 2:23 2 20:7; 41:8 * 2:25 2:25
 ,
 0 000 00000 0000000 00000 0000,
 0 000000 0000000 000000 00 00000 (2).

26 00, 0000 00000000 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 000

3

1 ! 00000000 00000000, ! 0 000000,

 00 00000000000 0000000², - 000.

0000. 3 0 00- 00, 00.

4 000, 00, 00

000000 0000000 0000000000. 5 0000, 00 000 00000000

00000000, - 000 0000000000. 00! 6

 000 00000000. 0000 0000000 0000000000.

7 , , , , , 0000, . 8

 . 00. 9

00, , 00 000000 0000000000 000 0000000. 10

 00. ! . 11

0000? 12 0000? 0000? ,

 0000 000000 000 00000000000 000 000 000000 000 00000000 000

000000.

13 , 00 000000 00000000 000 0000000 000000

000 0000000. 14 , 00 000 00000000 000 0000 0000000 0000000

000000 0000 000000, “000000000” 000000 00000000 0000000000.

000000. 15 00, , 00 0000000, . 16 0 000

0000000000, 0000, 0000, 0000, 00

000000000000, 0000, , 0000 0000000 000000 000000,

. 18 0- 0000000 0000000000, 000,

0 0000000000.

4

1 - 000? 000? 000,

000. 2 000 00 000 0000000. 0 000 0000000000

00000000000. 000, . 0 00000000- 000,

0000. 3 0000 000000000000000000 000

000000 000000 000000000000 000000000000 000 00000000, 00000000

0000000000 000000 00000000000000 00000000 0000000000000000.

4 , , 00 000000 000000? 5 00.

0000, 00.* 6 00. 0

0000 0000000000000 000000 000000 00000000:

“0000 0000000!” 0000000 0000000 000 0000000000,

“0000 0000000! 00.”☆

7 0000 00000000 00000000. 000 0000000000 0000000000.

. 8 , . 000000! 00, ,

00. , . 9 00, .

00 000 0000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000. 10

00 0000000000 00000000.

11 ! 0- 000000. 0000000000,

0000, 0000000000. 0000.

* 4:5 4:5 00, 00 0000000000 0000 0000000 00000000 0000 0000000000.

☆ 4:6 4:6 000 3:34; 1 5:5

， ， 00. 00 0000 000000000. 12 ?’ ，
 00
 13 00 00000000, 000: “0000 000000 0000 000000
 00000 000000 00000. , 000 000000 000 0000” 000000. 14
 ! 0000 0000. 15 0 000
 00000 000000 000000 000000, “00000000 00000 000000 000 000000 00000000,
 ,” 000000. 16 000, . 17 0
 00000 000000 000 000000000000, , .

5

00
 1 ! 00, 0 0000000 0000000000! 2
 3 - 00, 00 000000
 00 000000 00000000 000000. 0 0000000- ,
 00 00000000 000 00000000000 000000 00000 0000000. 4 ! . 5
 , 0 00000 00000. .
 - 000. 6 00,
 00, 00
 7 0 00000000, 000 0000 000 0000000.
 00, 000. 8 00 000 000 0000 0000
 00000 000 0000000, 00. 9 0-
 ! . 10 000 00000 00000000 0000000000 000000
 000000000 0000000000, , 00, 000
 00000000. 11 00 0000000, 00. ☆
 , ,
 12 ! 0 0000 0000000 00 00000 000000, .
 000000 “00000 000000 00000, 00,”
 000000 000000 000000 00000 00000000 00000 00000 000000.
 13 , , , 0 00000000 000000. 15
 , . , 16 0 000
 00000 000000000 0000000000- 00, 0- 00.
 00. 17 00! 00000000 000000
 000000. 00 00000 00000000 00000 000000
 00 0000000000 00000 00000 0000. ☆ 18 , ☆
 19 ! , 20 ,
 0000 00000000 00000 0000000 00000, , .

0000000 0000 0000000000
 1 , , , 00. , , , 00 00 000 0000000000
 00000 00000000 000 000000, 00 000000000. 2
 00000000 000000 000 0000000000000000 0000000000 000000 0000 0000000000
 0000 00000 00000 00000000 000000 00000 00000.

, 00 0000000000 000!
 3 00 00000 000! 00, 4-5 .
 0000 000000000000 0000 00000 0000000 000000 0000000 000000 00000000. 0000
 000000 000000, , . 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000.
 0000, , 0 000000, 0000 00000000.

6 00 000 000 0000000 000000000. 0 00000 0000000 0000000000000000
 0000000000 00 00000000, 00. 7 00 00000 0000000000 00
 0000000000. 00 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 000 000000 0000,
 00000. 00 00000 0000000000000000 000000 00000000. 00 000
 00000 0000000 0000000000000000 00000000 0000000 00000 00000, “0000
 000000000!” 00000 00000000 00000 00000000 000 000000. 00 000000 000000
 00000 00000000000 00000 0000000000000000 000000000 00000000, 0000. 8
 00000 000000000 00 00000 0000000000;

000. 9 00, 00 00000 000 00000 000000000 000000 000000000000.
 10 0000 00000000 0000000 0000000000 000000000 000000000 000000;
 0 00000 00 0000000 0000 0000000000 000. 00 000 00 000?
 0000000. 11 00 0000000000 00 00000 000 000000000, 00
 0000000000000 000000000000 0000 0000000000 00000000 00 0000000000 00000000
 00000 0000000000000 00000 00000000 000000. 00 000 00000000 000000,
 0000000000 00000 0000000 000000.

12 0 0000, 0 000000 00000000000000
 0000000000 00000 00000000 00000000 0000000000 00000.
 0 00000 00 00000000 0000000 00000000
 00000000 00000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000000!

00/
 13 00 00000 000 000000 00000 000000 000000000. 0 000000
 00000000 0000 0000000000 0000000000 00000 0000 0000 000000000. 14 0-
 0 0000000000 00000 00000 00000000 000000000. 00 000000000
 0000000000 0000000000. 0 00000000, 15 00,
 0000, 00. 16 00000000 000 00000000 000 0000000000,
 00 00000 00000000 00000000 000000000. *

17 “0 0000!” 00000 00000000 000000000 00000000 000000000 00000 000000
 00000 00000, 00 00000 0000000. 00 00000 00 0000000000
 000000 0000000 00000000 0000 00000 000000 000000000 00000000
 0000000. 18-19 - 0000 00000, 0000 00000, 00000000
 , 0000 00000, , 00000000
 00000, 0000 00000. 20 0 00000 00000000 00000000 0000 00000
 00000000000000 00000 0000; 00 00000 0000 00000
 000000.

21 0 000000 00000000, 00 00000000000.
 , 00 00000 000000 0000 000000, 00 00000 000000000 00000000
 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000 0000000. 22 00 00000
 000000000 000000, 00 00000 0000000000- 0000. 0000.
 00 0000000000 00000000 00000 00000 000000000 00000 0000000000.

23 00 00000000 00000 00000 000000 00000. -
 00000; 0000 00000000000000 00000000 00000000000000 0000 000000

* 1:16 1:16 19:2

0000 0000000, 000 0000. 24-25
000000000 00000000 00000000:

00 0000000 00000 00000000

- 0000 00000000
00.
00
0 0000 0000000000,
00 000000- 0 0000000! ✨
. , !

2

1-3 00 0000 000000. 000 0000000
0000000000000000: 00, , , 0000, , 00
000000000000.
0000000000 000000 00000000 000000000 0000000 0000000 0000000.
0000 000000000 0000000.

4 000000 000000
00000000 00000000 0000000000 0000 00000000 000000,
00 000 0000 000000- 00
0000000000. 5 00 000 0000 00000 00000 00000000000000 000,
0 0000 000000 0000 00000000000 000000000. 0 0000 000
0000, 00 0000 0000 0000000000000000 0000000000 0000000
00000000 000 0000, 000. 6 0000 0000000 0000000
000000000000 000 0000000 000, 00000000:
000000 0000000 0000000000,
- 0000000,
000, 0000 0000000000 0000 000000. ✨

7 000, 0 000 00000000! , 0000 00 000000000:
000000 00000000 000000,
- ✨

8 0 00000 0000 0000000000000 000,
00 000. ✨
0000 0000000000. 000 000000000000, 00,
9 000. .

000 0000 00000000 000, ' 000 00000000000 000
00000000 0000000 00 0000 0000 0000 00 000000.
10 :

,
. , ✨

11 , , 000. 00 000 000 000000000,
000 000000000000, 00. 12 000000000 0000
00000000 0000 0000000000 000 00000000. "000 00000000!" 0000
0000 0000000000, , .

000 0000000
13-14 00 000 0000 0000, 0000 00000000 00000000:
000 000000000000, 000 00000000 00000000. 0 00000 00
000000000, 000000 000 0000000 000000 00000, 00 000 000000 00000 00000000
0000 00000 000000 00000 000000000.

15 00, 00000000, , 00,
. 16 00, 0 00000, ! , 00 0000 000 0000
000000 000000, 000 000000000 000000000. - , 00
00000000 000 00000000. 17 , 000, 0000000 000000-
00 00000 000000. 00 000000 000000, .

✨ 1:24-25 1:24-25 40:6,8 ✨ 2:6 2:6 28:16 ✨ 2:7 2:7 118:22; 21:42; 12:10-11;
20:17; 4:11 ✨ 2:8 2:8 8:14 ✨ 2:10 2:10 1:6; 1:9; 2:23; 9:25-26

18 , 000000 00000000 0000 00 00000000;
 00000000 000, 000 0000000 000000000. 19 - 0000000 0000
 0000000, 00,? , 00. 20 00!
 21 . 00 0000 0000 0000 0000 000 00000000,
 00 000 000000 0000 000 0000000 0000 0000 000000 0000. 22
 , 00000 000000 000000 0000000 0000. 23
 . “0000 00 0000000000, !” 0000 00000000
 0000 000000. 0 0000000000000000. 24
 0 0000, 0 0000 0000 0000000 00000000000 000 00000000
 0000000 0000 00000000000000000 000000000. 0 000000 00000000 000
 0000 00000000 000 0000. 25 00 000 000000000 000000 00000,
 0 000000.

3

1 - , 0000 00000000 00000000. 0000 00000000,
 , 0000 0000000, 00000
 00000000 00000000. 2 , , 0000 00000000000 000000,
 . 3-4 00 000 000000 0000000, 000 00000000 00000000000
 000000-
 0000 0000000000,
 00. 00. 5 0000
 000000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000000 000000, 00000
 00000000 00000, 6 0000 0000 000000 0000 000 000000.
 “000000,” 0000 , 00000000000000, 000000. 00 000 00000000,
 0000 000000.
 7 , , 00000000 000 00000000. 00 0000000000000 000 000,
 000000 00 0000 000000!
 0000000000000000 000000000 00000000 0000000000. 000 00000
 000000 000000 0000000 00000 00000000000000 000000 000000.
 0 00000 00000
 8 - 00 000 00000:
 0000 000000, 0 0000 0000 000000, 00 00000000. , - 00
 9 0000 000000 0000000 00000000,
 . 0 00000
 000000, 000 000000000000.
 00.
 10 0000 0000000,
 ,
 0000 00000000
 0000 0000000000.
 11 000 000000000 00000000000 0000000 000000 00000
 00.
 12 0000000 0000000 00000 0000 000 00000 000000000,
 0 00000000 000000 00000 000000000 000000000.
 00000 0000 000000. *
 13 , 00 00000000 000000000000 000000000? 14
 0 000000000,
 , 00 000000. 0 000 00000000 0000000
 000 00000000. ? . 15 0000,
 00000.
 , “00 00 00?” 0000 000000 000000000000000,
 0 00000000 0000 00000000 000000 000 00000000. 16 0 0000000,
 00000 00000000. 00. 00 000 0000 0000 000000000000000,
 00 000 000000000000,
 . 17
 0 00000 000000 0000000 00000000 00000000 00000 00000000 0000. , 000
 000000 00000 000000 00000000 00000,
 , 00.
 18 00 000000 00000 00000000, 000000 000000000000.
 000,
 000000000000000000 00000000. 00 00000000

* 3:12 3:12 34:12-16

000. 00000000 000 0000000 00000. 19 0000,
 0000 00000000 0000 0000000. 20 00 000 00000 0000000
 000000000 0000 000000000 000 00000000,
 00000000000 00000 000000000 00000000000 000000000 000000 0000 000
 0000000000000 000000 000 000000 000,
 000 00000000
 000 000000000 0000000. 21 0000 00000000 0000000 0000 000000000
 0000 000000 0000000 000000000 000 000000000,
 00,
 000 00000.
 22 000 00000. ,
 00, 000,
 00 00000000 000000000. . 00,

4

000000 000000
 1 00 0000000000 0000000000 000000 0000000, 0000 0000000 0000
 000000 000000000 000000000, 00. 0 000000 000 000 0000000000
 0000 000000000, 0 0000000000. 2 000
 0000000000 0000000 00000000 00000,
 . 3 00 000000000
 0000 000000 0000000 00000000 0000000000000,
 ' - , ' ,
 0000000 000000000 000 00000000 0000 00000 000000,
 ' 000,
 .
 4 00 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 000 0000000 000
 0000000000 000 0000000. 00 000 00 0000 00 0000000000,
 000.
 5 0 0000-
 , 00 000 0000000 00000000.
 6 00 0000000 000000 000000 00000000000 000 00000000000 000000 000.
 0 000 00000 0000000000 0000000 000 00000000000 00000000 0000000
 00000 00000000000. 00,
 00 000000 0000000 0000
 00000000. 0 0000000 000000 00000 000000 000.
 7 000000 0000 00000 000 00000000 0000
 0000000000000 000000 0000000 00000 000000000 00000000. 8 00 000
 000000,
 0- 00. - . 9
 10 0- 0 000000000000 000000 0000000 000 000.
 00 00000000,
 0- 0000. 0000.
 11 0 00000000 0000000 00000000 000 00000000,
 0000 000
 0000000000 0000000,
 0 0000000 0000000 000 000000000,
 0 0000000 000000. 00 “00000 00000 00000000000000000 000000,” 0000
 000000000000 00000000000000000 0000 000000. , , 00 00000 000000
 0000! !

00000 000000000 00000000 0000000
 12-13 , 0000 0000000 00000000000000000 000 0000000.
 00,
 0 000000 000 00000 0000 00000 0000000000000
 0000000000', 00000000 00000. 0 00000 0000000000000 000 00000
 00000000000 000000 000 00000 000 0000000 000000000 000 0000000 000000.
 14 00 0000000 00000 00000 000 000000000,
 00000000000, 0
 000000 0000 00000000 000000000 0000000 00000 000000000,
 . 15
 00000,
 , , 00. 16
 . 17 0 000000 0000000 00 00000000000 00000 000000
 00000 00000. !
 18 0000000 0000000,
 000000 00000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000
 ? *
 19 0,
 0 000000 000000000.
 0000000000000, 0 000000 000 000 000000 0000000000000 000
 00000000000.

5

1 0, 00 00000- 0 000 0000000.
 0 00000000 000 00000, 2 00, 0000 0000
 00000000 0000000 0000 0000 0000 00000.
 00 00000 000000000 000000000. 3 , 00 0000
 00000000 00000 00000 0000000000 000000000. 4 , 00 000000 00000 0000000,
 0000 0000000, 00 000000000.
 5 00 0000000 00000000, 00000 00000000 00000000. 000
 00000000 0000000 0000000 000, 0- 00 00000000. 0 0000000 0000000
 000000000 000 000 00000000:
 “000 000000!” 0000000 0000000 000 0000000,
 “000 0000000!” 000000000 0000000 0000000 000000. ✱
 00 000 00000000 00000000.
 6 00 0000 00000 00000 00000000 00000 000 0000000000 0000
 0000000 000000, 000 00000 00000000 000 00000 0000000. 7 00
 000000 00000 000 00000000000 00000 00000 000000000000000000.
 8 0000, ! 00! 000 000000000 0000000 00000000000000
 000 00000 0000000000000 000 0000000, 00. 9 0000 000 0000
 0000 000 000000000. 00000 0000000000000 00000000 0000000000,
 00.
 10 000 0000 0000000 0000 0000000000000 0000, 000 0000000
 0000000 000000000 0000000. 0 00000 00000000,
 , , 000 0000000. 11 00 00000 0000! !
 12 00 00000, 000 00000000, 00000 00000
 0000000000.
 00- , 0000000 00000 0000 00000000 0000,
 13 00 00000000000 000000000 000000000 “0000 0000 0000000000,”
 000000000.* 00 00000000000, “0000 0000 0000000000,”
 00000000000. 14 0- 00. .

✱ 5:5 5:5 000 3:34 ✱ 5:13 5:13 000000 000000 000 0000000 000000 000000000 0000000,

□ 000000

000000, 00 00 0000000 00000000 000 000000000.
 □ 000000000 0000000, 000000 00000000 000000 00000
 000 000 000000000 0000000000000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00 00000
 000000000.

1 0000
 , , , 0 00 00000 00000000 0000.
 ;
 2 00,
 3 00,
 00,
 00,
 4 00,
 00,
 00 00000000. 0000 000000 00000 00000 000000 00000,
 00, 00000 000 0000 00000 000000 00000000 00000000.
 5 00, - 00 00000000 000000 000000000000 00000 0000000000.
 ; 00. 00. 6
 00;
 00;
 , .7
 00. 8 0000 00000
 000000000 00000, , 00 00000 00000000000 000000000000
 000000;
 .9 000 0000000 00000, - 000,
 00000;
 10 ! ; 00 00000 000000 00000000 000000 00000
 00000000000 00000 0000000000.
 11 ,
 00,
 - 00 00000 00000000.
 12 0000 000 00000 0000000000 0000 0000000
 0000 000000. 13 0000, 0000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000 00000000
 0000 000000000000 0000000 00000000 0000. 14 0000
 0000 000000000 0000000 0000000 0000. 15 0 0000 00000 0000 0000 0000 00
 000000000 0000000 00000 0000000000, 00 00000 00000000 0000000
 00000 00000000 0000.

0000 00000000

16 ; 00 000 000000 000000 000000000
 000000 00000 000000 00000000 000000; 00000 0000000 000000000 000000. 17
 ; ; 00000 000000 00000000 0000 000000, "00000 00000
 00000; ; " 000000 0000000000 0000 0000 0000; 18
 00,
 000 000000000.

19 0000 00000 0000000 00000000 0000- 00 0000000. 0000 0000
 00000000 0000000; 0 00000 000000000, 0000 0000 0000000 00000000.
 0000 00000000000 0000 0000 000000000. 0000 0000 00000 000000000
 000000 000000000000. , 0000 00000000 0000000. 20 0000000
 000000000: , 0000, .21 0 000000,
 , 0000 0000000; 0000 00000000.

2

1 0000 000000000000000000 00000000 0000000 0000000 0000000000
 0000000 00000000. 0000 0000000000 000000 0000000;
 ; 2 0000 0000000
 0000000; 0000 000000000 0000000 000000000000 00000000 00000000.
 0000000000 000000000 00000000 0000000000. 3 0000 00000000000000 00000000
 00000000000000 00000 000000 00000 000000000 0000000000 0000
 0000 000000 00000000. 0 00000000 00000 00000000 000000000 00000000 0000
 000000000;

4 : ; 000 00000000 000000,
 ; 000000. 5 ; 000000 0000
 000000, 00000000 00000000; 0 0000000 00000 000000 000000
 000000 0000 00000000 0000000, * 6 ;
 * 7 ; 0000000 0000000 0000000 000000 0000000.
 00000 000 00000000 00 000000; 000 000000 00000000
 0000 00000 00000 00 000000; !* 8 0 00000000 00000000
 ; ;
 9 000 000000 00000000000? ; 0 00000000000
 0000000 0000, , 00 000000 00000000000. 10 000.
 000 00000000000000 000 00000000, 00 000000; ;
 000.
 11 , 000 00000 0000000 0000000000;
 12 0000 0000000 00000 0000000 00000000000; 0000000 00000000 000
 000000 000000; ; 000 0000000 00000 00000
 0000000. 13 , 000 00000000 0000000 00000000000.
 00. 00 000 0000000000000000000000 00000000. 0 000000
 00000000, 000 0000 000000 000 000000 0000000000. 14
 00; 000; ; ;
 0000. 15 ; ;
 * 16 0 00000000 00000000. ; 0 00000000,
 000 00000000000 0000 000 000 000000000 000000 00000 000 000000
 000000 0000000,*
 17 000 0000000000000 00000000 0000 0000000 00000000000;
 000000 000000.† 0 0000000 00000000 0000000 000000. 18 -
 000 00000000000; 000 000000 000000; ,
 - 000 00000000000000. 0 000000, ; 000 000000000000;
 00000. 20 ; 00, 000 00000000
 00000000 00000, . , ;
 . 21 0 000000, , ; ;
 , 000; 000 0000000000000 000 00000000000000000 0000.
 .

3

0000
 1 ! ; 000000 000 000000 0000
 000000000 00 000000 000000. 2 000 0000, 0 0000000 0000
 0000000 0000000; . 000
 0000 0000000000 000000 000 00000000 000.
 3 000000 0000000 000000; ; ,⁴
 : “000 000 000000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000000 000000,
 - ! 000 000! , 0000 000000 000
 0000000,” 000000. 5 000000 000000, ; :
 0000 000 000. 000000 000000 000000 0000 000; 00.
 6 * 7 00000000 00000 0000, 00000000
 000000. 0000000000 00000 0000, .

* 2:5 2:5 6:1—7:24 * 2:6 2:6 19:24 * 2:7 2:7 19:1-16 * 2:15 2:15
 0 000000 00 000000. * 2:16 2:16 22:4-35 † 2:17 2:17 -
 000, 000. - 00, ,
 000, . 0 000000 0000000 0000000. * 3:6 3:6 7:11-12

8 ! 00000 000000 0000000000: 0 000 0000 000 00000000
 00000000 000 000 0000000 000 0000000 00000000 00000000. 9 00
 00000000 000000 0000000000 00000000 00000000 000 000000 00000000 00000000
 0000 00000000. ; 00, 0 00000000
 00000000 00 00000000 0000 00000000 000000 00 00000 000000000.

10 0 000000 00000000 000 000000 00000000, ;
 ; 000000 ; 11 00 ; 000000
 0000 00000000; 0 0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000000;
 00 000000 000000. 12 000 0000
 000000 000000 000000. ; 0 000000000. 13 000
 00 0000000000, 00.

14 ! 000 000000 000000 000 000000 00000; ,
 , 00. 15 0 00000 000000000; ,
 00. 00000000 000 00000 00000000, ,
 . 16 000000 00000000. 000 000000 00000000
 000000000. 0000 000000000000 00000000 00000 00000000000.
 0000 000 000000000000000000 00000000 00000 00000000000.

17 ! 000 000000 000000. 0 0000 00000000000 0000
 0000000000. , 0000000000 0000000000
 0000000000, . 18 00. 00.
 00. - 0 000,000 000000000 000 000 00000000! .

00 00000 000000 000, “000000 0000000 000 00000000,
 00000000, - 00 000000 000000 0000000 000 0000 000000,” 000000 000000
 00000000,00 00000000000 000000, 00 00000000 00 0000000 00000000
 0000 00000000 0000000 000000. 000 0000000000 00 000000.
 . 00000000 00000000 000 00000, 00,
 , , , ,
 0 000000 000000000000 0000 00000000 0000 000000000000,
 0000 00000 0000000000. 0- 00, 00.
 000000 000000000. 0 000 000000000
 00000000 00000000 000000 000000,
 .

1 00000, . , - 00 000000
 000000 00000000 000 00000 000000.* 00000 00000000 000000. 2
 , 00 000 00 000000, 00000 00000000 000 000000
 00000. , 3
 . 4 , 000. 0000 00000000 0000.
 0 00000000000
 5 00 000000000, . 00, 0 00000000
 00000000. 6 0 000 00000000 00000 00000000 00000000 000000
 000000, 7 000 000000000, 00 000
 000 00000 000000000 00000000, 0- 00.
 8 00. 9 0 00000 00000000
 00000 0000000000 000000000 000000 00000 00000 00000 00 00000 000000000 00000
 00000000. 00 00000000 0000 000000 00000000 000000
 0000 000000 000000000. 10 00. 0 000 0000 000000
 000000 0000 0000, 00; 000000 0000 000000000 000000.

2

1 ! 00000 000 000 00000000000 00000000 0000, ,
 00000. 2
 0 00000 000000. 3
 , 00 00000 00000 00000000 000000 000000. 4 00000, ,
 , 5 000000 0000000000 000000 000000000000,
 00. 00 000000 000 00000000 000000. 6
 00 00000000000, 0000 000000 000000.
 7 ! 00 00000 00
 00000000 0000 00000.* 8 00. - 0 00000000
 000000000 0000. 0 00 0000000 00000 00000000 0000000000 0000 00000
 00000000000 0000 0000 0000. 9 0000 0000000 00000000000,
 - 00000. 10 , 0000 000000
 00000000. 00 0000. 11 00000
 0000 000000 000000000000. , 0 000 00000 0000000000 00000 0000
 00000000.

12 , 0 000 00 00000000, 00000000 0000.

* 1:1 1:1 00 000000 0000 000000 000000. * 2:7 2:7 15:12

13 *
 , †
 14
 ,

15-16 :
 17 ,

18 !
 † 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29

3

1
 2
 3
 4
 5 *
 6
 7 !
 8
 9
 10

* 2:13 2:13 “ ”. † 2:13 2:13
 . ☆ 3:5 3:5 1:29
 “ ”. ‡ 2:18 2:18 ,

16 0000 00000000 0000000000. . 0
 000 0000 00000 0000000000, 000.
 17-18 00 00000000. 0 000000 000000
 0000000 0000 000000000, . 0 00000000 00000000000,
 00 0000.
 000000000000. 19 , 0 000 00000
 000000000. 20 , 00 00000 00000000000,
 . 0 0000000 0000000000 000000000 0000 0000000,
 00000? 21 : , .

5

1 00
 . 2 - , - . , - , 00
 00000 000 000000 000000. 3 , 00 0000 000 000000
 000000. 00 00000000 00000. 4 0 000000 0000 0000000000
 000000- , 0000 000000000. , 00
 0000000000 000 00000000 0000000000 000000000. 5 ,
 0 00000000000.
 6 , , 00. 00000
 0000000 000000. 0 000000 000000000 0000000 00000 00000000 000000000.*
 7-8 0000, , 0000. 0000.
 9 00 0000000, 0000
 0000000 000000 00000 0000 0000 00000000000000 00000.
 . 10 0 000000000 00000 00000000000 00000 00000000 0000000000,
 00000. 00000. 0 000000 000000 0000 0000
 000000 00000000 0000 0000000000 00000000 0000000000.
 11 00 000000, 00. 12
 00000, 00. , , .
 13 00, 14
 000000, 000000 000000000000 000000 0000 0000 000000000.
 15 000000000 00000000000 000000 0000 00000000, 0000 00
 0000 00000000000 000000 0000 0000 0000000 00000000.
 16 00 00000000, 0 0000 00000000 000000
 0000000. 0000,
 , 00 0000 00 000000000 000000000 0000.
 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 0000 0000000.* 17 , 00
 000000000000 0000000 0000000.
 18 - 00. , 0000
 0000000000 000000 0000 0000000. 19 00,
 00. 20 , .
 00000000 000000000. 21 0 000000000, - 00 0000 000000000
 00.

* 5:6 5:6
 ☆ 5:16 5:16 1 3:14; 5:12

00 000000 000000 0000, “0000 0000000000 000000000000”
 000000 000000 00000000 00 0000000000 000000, 00 00000000 00
 0000000 00000000 0000 00000000 0000000 000000. “000000 0000
 00000000000000 000 000000 000000- 00” 0000 000000 00000000. “0000
 000000 000000- ” 000000 0000 0000000000 00000000 000000 00000000
 000000 0000- 0000. - , 00 000 000000 000000- 0 000000
 00000000, 0000.
 0 000000000 000000, 000000 000000
 000 00000000000000 000000 000000. 00 0000000000, 000 0000000000
 00000000000000 000 0000000000000000 000 000000 0000000000,
 00, , 0- 000000 00000000 00000000;
 .

0- 00
 1-2 00 000 000000 000000- 00 00 0000
 000000 0000.* . 0000 0000 000000- 00 00 0000
 0000 00000000 00000000, , . 3 00
 000000000- 0 0000 00000000000 000 000 0000 0000
 000000000 000 0000000 00000000, , .
 4 , - 000000 00000000. 00 00 00000000
 000000 0000 000000 00000000 000 000 0000000 000. 5 ! ;
 0- 0- 6 0000 000000 0000 0000. 0000
 00000000000000, 0- 00 000000, 0000000 0000 0000.

7 000000 0000000000 00000000.
 . 8 00!
 ; 00 00000000, 00 00000000 000000, 00 00000000. 9
 000 00000 00000000 00000 000 0000000000, . 000
 0000 00000000 000000 00000000000, 00000. 10 0
 00000000 0000, 000 00000000000000 000000 000000 000000000000
 00000000, , 11 00000. 00000.
 12 0000 000000000 0000000000;
 0- 00 00000 000 00000000 0000. - 00 00000000 00000.
 13 † - .

* 1:1-2 1:1-2 . - , - , . 00
 000 00000000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000 0000 00000 0000000000.
 , 0 † 1:13 1:13
 00000 00000000 0000 0000000 00000 0000 0000, 0 0000 000000 00000000 000.
 1 “0000000” 000000. 00 000000, , .

000 0000000 0000000000, , 0 00000000. 000000
 0000000000 0000000000, - , ,
 . 0000.
 0 000 000 0000, 0000.

1 0 0000 0000000000 00. 2 !
 00, 00'000 000000000 0000 0000000 000000.
 . 3 , 0 000
 000 0000000 000. 4 0 000 0000000 000.
 00 00000000 000000 000 0000000 000.

5 ! , 0 000000 000 00000000000 000000 0000000000
 00000000000000. 000. 6 0
 0000 000000 0000 00 000000000 0000- , ! 7 0 0000000,
 0 000 0000000 00000000 0000. 8 000 0000000 000 00000000
 000000. 0 000 000000000000000 0000000 000000 000000.
 0 000 0000000000 0000000 0000.

9 0 000 0000 000 000000 0000 000.
 . 0 000 000 0000000000 00000000. 10 0 000 000 0000,
 , . 0000 000 0000 000000000000,
 . 00 000000000 000000.

11 ! 00 000, 00 000. .

12 000. . .

13 0000 00000000 000000000, 000 000000 000000 000
 000. 14 0- 000 00000 000 000 0000000 000.
 15 . . - .

0 0000000000 0000000000

00000000 00 00000000 00000000 0000. 60 0000.
 0 00000000 0000 00000000, 0000 0000 00000000 00000000
 0000000000 00000000 00000000 000000000000,
 0000, 0000 0000000000 00000000 00 0000000000 00000000 0000.
 0000 0000000000,
 00 000000 00 0000000000 000000 0000000000.

0000
 1 “00000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000000000 00000000,” 000000
 00000000 00 0000000000 0000 00000000000000 0000 0000.
 0000 00000000 0000. 2 0000
 0000000000 000000. 0000 0000 000000000000 00000000 00000000 00000000.
 3 0000 0000 0000 0000 00000000 0000. 0 00 00000000 0000000000 0000
 00000000 000000 00000000 000000 000000000000!
 000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000 000000000000.

0 0000 00000000 000000000000
 4 , 0 00 00000000 00000000 0000:
 , , ;5 0 000000 00000000 00000000
 00000,
 , , , . 0 0000
 0000 00000 000000- 0 0000 0000!
 7 , ;8 . 0 00000000
 000000 00000000. , 00:
 “0000000000 000000 0000 000000,”* 0000000000.

0000
 9 , 0000 0 0000 00000 0000 0000.
 , 00. 00 000 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000000000,
 †

10 00,
 0000000000 00000000. 11 : “000000 00000000 0000000000 00000000,
 00000000,” 00000000,
 0000. 12 , , , , , , 13 0000 000000 000000-
 * 00 00000000 000000 00000000;† 00000 000000 0000 000000
 0000.
 14 00 00000000000000 00000000 00000000
 0000;§ 00 0000. 15 00 0000000000 000000 00000000
 0000000000 0000000000000000. 00 000000 0000000000. 16
 . 0000 00000 0000000000 000000. 00 0000000000. 17
 , ;18 ! - 0 000000 000000.
 0000,
 00. 19 0 0000 0000000000
 00000 000000000000, 0000 0000 0000 0000 000000000000,
 00 00000 0000000000. 20

2

0 0000
 1 “00000000 00000000000000000000 00000000000000000000 000000 00000:
 000000000000; 0000,
 0000 00000000, , . 3 00 0000 00000

* 1:8 1:8 : “000000 00 000000” † 1:9 1:9 00. * 1:13 1:13
 7:13; 8:20 ‡ 1:13 1:13 - § 1:14 1:14

0000, 000, . 000 0000. 4 00 000 0000
0000: , . 5 0 00000 0000000 000:
, 00. ; 000 0000000.

6 “000 000 000 000 000 000000. 00.

000. 7 000000 000000000 000-
00 0000000 0000 000 00000. - 000 000 0000000, 0 0000000
0000000000000000 0000000000 0000 0000 000000 0000000 0000000 000.”

8 “0000000 000000 00000000000 0000 000000000000 000000 00000:
, , : 9 , .

. * 000, 000 000000000 000000 00000.
. 10 , ! 000 0000000000 000000000, 00.

000. 11 000000 0000000000, - 00 00000000
00000 000 00000. - 0000 0000 00000000, , .”

12 “0000000 000000 00000000000 0000 0000000000000 000000 00000:
, 13 000 000000000 000000 000000

00000000 000 0000000, 000000 000 00000.
. 00 0000000 0000000000 0000000000 0000000 00000000 00 00000000.
0000 000 000000: , : 000 0000 00000 0000000000 0000000 00000 0000
00000 0000000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 00000000000: ‘0000 00000
00000000 0000000000 00000000 0000000, - 0 00000000000 000000
000 0000000 000 0000000 000,’ 000000 00000000 000000. † 000
000000000 000000 000000000 00000000 00000000. 00 000 0000 0000.
15 000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000 00000000000000 000
0000000000. 16 0 0000000 0000000 0000000 00 00000000. 000
000000 00000, 0 0000000 000. 17

000000 000000000 000- 00 00000000 00000 000 00000. - 0000 000
0000000, 0 000000000- 0 0000000000000 00000 000 000000 ‘000’ 000000
000000 000. ‡”

18 0 00000 00000: 000000 00000000000,
0000000 000 0000000000 00000000 00000 000 0000000000 00000000
000000: 19 , , , , .

000, 20 00 000 0000 00000: §
0000 0000000 000 000000000 0000 0000000000 000000 000000 0000000;
, - 0 0000000000 00000000 000000000 000000 00000000.
000. 21 ; . 23

! , , , . 23
000 0000000000000000 000000 000.* 000
0000000000 0000000 000000 000 00000000 0000000000 000000 00000000.

- 24 0000 0000000 0000000000! 000 000000
0000000000, 000 000 0000000. 25 00 0000000
00000 0000000000: 00. 26-28 - 0000 000 0000000,
, 0 0000 000000 000 000 0000000000 000. -

* 2:9 2:9 . , 00 000000. ☆ 2:10 2:10 1:12 † 2:14
2:14 22-25; 31:1-8 . ‡ 2:17 2:17 16:1-7 . § 2:20 2:20 000 00000 00000000
0000000000 000 000000 000000 000000000;
000 00000000 0000000 00000 0000000 000000000 000-
. - . * 2:23 2:23 , 00.

0000 00 00000 000000000000, .☆ 0 000 000† 0000 0000. 29
000000 0000000000 0000- 00 00000000 00000 0000 00000.

3

1 0 00000
0 000000 00000:
: 00 000000 000000 0000000000;’ ,
2 0 000000 0000000000.
00. 3 000000 0000000000 0000 00000 0000000000 00000000,
00 000000. 0000 0000 000000
00000000000 0000000. . 0000, -
4 0000 0000000000 0000000000. 0000, -
00 00000000. - ; 0000. 5 - 0000
0000000000, . 0 00000000000 00000000000
000000 0000000000, 0000 000000.
6 000000 0000000000, - 00 0000000000 00000 0000
00000.

7 0 00000
0 000000 000000: , 00000, () 0000
000000 00000000 000000 0000000 00000000,
: 8 0000, ’ 0000000 0000000000.

9 ! 0000 0000000000 0000000000000000 0000000000 00000000 00000 0000 00000
0000000000 0000000 000000 0000000000;
10 00, 0000000 000000000 00000
0000 00000. 0 00000 000000 0000000000 00 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000000 000000
00000000 0000. . 11 ! 00000 0000000 0000000000.
00. 12 - 0000 0000000000,
0000 0000000000 00000.
00,
13 , 000000 0000000000, - 00 0000000000 00000
0000 00000.

14 “0000000000 000000 00000000000 00000 00000000000000 0000000 00000:
, , , : 15
00 0000000000 0000, ; * 16
0000 00000; , 0 0000 00000 0000000000 00000000000 0000.
17 00 0000 00000 0000000000 00000; 00 00000; ;
00 0000000000 00000, ; - 00.
0000. 18 0 0000 0000 0000 00000000000000, : 00 00000 0000
00000000000 00000000,
† . ! 19 - , . 0
000000 00000000 00000000 0000, . 20 ! , -
, ; . 21 - 0000 0000000000,
0000 0000000000,
00, . 22 000000 0000000000, - 00
0000000000 000000 0000 000000,” 0000000 0000000000.

4

1 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000,
0000 00000, : “0000 00000000 0000000000000000 00. 0000
0000

☆ 2:26-28 2:26-28 2:8-9 † 2:26-28 2:28 24:15-19 0000.
, 0000. * 3:15 3:15 00 0000
000000 0000000 0000 00000 000000000000 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 0000;
. † 3:18 3:18 .

000 000000000,” 000. 2
 . 3
 000 000000000 00000000 000. 4
 ;
 00000000 000000 0000.

5
 6
 0000 000. 7
 00 000. 8
 00 000. 8
 000000 0000 000 000 0000000 0000. - 000, - 0 00000 000000

“0 000000,
 ! , !
 000. 9 , , - 00,”
 , - 0 00000 000000, , , 00; 10
 0 00000 00000 000000000000.

11 “0 0000 0000,
 !
 000.
 0 0000 000000, , ,”
 000.

5

1 , ()
 . 2
 , “00 0000 000000
 0000000 0000000 000 000000 00000000 0000 00000000?” 000. 3
 , , 00 000 00000 000000 00000 00000000 000000000000
 000000 00000000 00000. 4 000000 0000000 000000000 000000
 000000000000 000 0000000 00000 000000 000000.

5
 , , “0000! ! 000 000 00000,
 , 0 0000 000000 0000, 00000000 000000 0000000,
 0000,” 000000 0000000.* 6 . † ,
 . 000 00000000. , .

7 ! . 8
 . 9-10 - 00000 000,
 “00000 0000000 0000000,
 .
 ,
 , - 000 00000000000000000000,
 000000000000, 0 00000000.

000,
 .
 000
 11 : . - , - .
 000 000 000000. 12 :
 “00000000 00 00000 00000000 0000000 00000,

* 5:5 5:5 , 000 000 00000, , . † 5:6 5:6

’ , ’ , ’ , ’ ,
 , ’ , ’ ,
 , 13
 “000000000000 000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000.” :
 , 14 , - 0 0000000000 00000000,”
 , “0000” 000000 00000.

6

1 0000
 00000000000000 000 000000 “00” 000000 0000. 00 000000
 : 00 000. 2
 ,

3 0000
 , “00” 000000 0000. 4
 0- , 0- 00 0000 00000000
 000000 00000 000000 0000.

5 0000 , “00” 000000 0000.
 6 : “000 00000000 000000 0000
 0000 000 0000 000000000000, 000 00000 000000000000;
 ,” 000000 00 0000.*

7 0000 , “00” 000000 000000 00000000. 8
 , , , , , , 0 000000 0000.
 ,

9 0000 00 00000000 00000000 000000000000,
 00 0000000000 00000000 00000. 10
 : “0 00000000 000000000, !
 ?” 000000 00000000. 11 - 0 00000000 000000 00000000.
 “00000 00000000 0000000000 00000000 00000 00000 00000000. 000
 00000000 000000000. , , , 00,” 000000 0000.

12 0000 0000 00000000
 00000000 0000. 00 00000000. 13 00 0000 000000 00000 000000
 00000000 00000 00000000000 00000000 00000000. 14 00 00000000 00000000
 0000 00000000. 15 , , , , , ,
 , “0000000000000 00000000 000 00000 00000000 00 000 0000000000 0000
 000000 00000 000000! 0 00000 00000000 0000000000,
 00,” 000000 00000.

7

1 00 00000000,
 . 2’ 0 00000000 0000 00000000000 00000 0000000000 000000
 0000 0000.
 : 3 “0000 00000000 00000000000 0000000000 0000 00000000 0000 000000,
 , (1,44,000) ,” 0000. 4
 (12,000) , (12,000) 5 : , (12,000) (12,000)
 (12,000) , (12,000) , (12,000) , 6 (12,000) ,

* 6:6 6:6 , 0000 000000 00 000 0000000000 0000.

7 (12,000) 8 (12,000) (12,000) (12,000) (12,000) ,
 (12,000) (12,000) (12,000) ,
 9 ; , , 0000, - 000000 00000000 0000,
 ; : "000000000000 0000 0000 000000 000 0000 0000,
 ," 00000 000000. 11 00 000 0000000000,
 . : 12 "0000!" 0 0000,
 , , , , !" 00000 0000.
 13 000000, "0000 00000000 0000000 000000
 00000000 00000? ?" 00000. 14 , "0000 000000 00000" 000.
 , "000 00000000 0000 0000 0000;
 . 15 0 000 0000000 00000000 00000000000 000000 000000000.
 16-17 - 000 00000- 0 000 0000 00000000.
 ; 0 0000000 00000000;
 000000 000 000000, , . ,
 000000000," 000000 000000.

8

0000
 1 , 2
 . 0 0000 0000000 000. 3
 00000000. 4 , 5 000 0000
 , , 000 00000 0000000 00000000.
 , , .
 6 0 00000000
 0 000 000 0000 0000000000 0000 00000000 000000 000 0000. 7
 , . ,
 8 . 9 000 0000000 000 0000000000 0000.
 . 00 0000000 000 00000000 0000000.
 10 . , 000 0000000 0000000000 0000000
 000; 00, . 00000, 11
 0000. 00 00 000 00000 0000000000
 00000000 0000000.
 12 . 0
 000000 000 00000 00000 00000 000. 0 0000000 00000 000.
 13 00000 000 000 0000 0000 000000000000 0000000 000000 00000.
 ; "00000000 0000 00000000000 0000 00000000 0000 00000000.
 0 000000000 000 000000000000 0000 0000 00000!" ! !" 00000
 000000 0000000.

9

00
 1 0000 000 0000 0000000 00000000 000 0000 0000.
 . 0 00000000 00000000 0000 00 000 000. 2
 . 00000000 000000 0000000 000 0000 00000.
 0000 000000. 0 0000 000 000. 3 0000 000000 000000
 00000000 000000. 000 000000000000 0000000 0000000000000 000 000.
 4 000 000000 000: "0000 000000000,
 ; , "000000 000000. 5 , "0000 00000 00000000;
 000. 0000 0000 000000 000000000000 0000000. 6
 00000; 0 000000 0000000 000000.
 ; .

7 0 000 0000 00000000 00000000 00 000000 0000000000.
 000 0000. 00 0000000000 0000000000 00000000 0000.
 8 00 00000000 00000000 00000000 0000. 00 0000000000
 00000000 00000000 0000. 9 00 0000. 00, 0000
 0000 000000 0000000000 000000 00000000 00000000. 10 000
 0000.
 000 00000000 00000000 000. 11 000
 000 000000 000. 000 0000000000 00000000 0000.
)¹²
 , 000.
 00
 13 : “00000000 00000000 000000000000 0000 00000 00000000
 000000, 000.” 15 , , , 0000000000 00000000
 0000000000 0000 000 000.
 16 , : . 17 00 0000 0000,
 00 00000, 00 000 0000. 00 0000,
 .18 , , ,
 .19 , , . 00 0000,
 .20 , , , , ,
 , .21 , , , ,

10

1 0000 000 0000 000000 000 000 0000000000000000000000000000 0000
 00000 0000. 000 0000 000. 000 00000 000.
 00 00000000 000. 0 0000000000 00000000 0000. 2
 00 0000 00000000 000 0000 000 000.
 3 000 00000000 0000 000 000000. , 4
 000 00000000 000. : “00000000000000
 00000 00000000 00000, ” 00000 000. 5
 . 6-7 : “00000000 00000000 0000 000.
 00, 000000 0000 0000 00000000. 000 0000 000000
 000000 000 0000000000 00 000000 0000 000.” 0000,
 , - 0 000000 000000 0000000000 000000 000
 0000000 0000.
 8 : “00!
 , ” 00000 000. 9 , “00 000000 0000 00000000
 000 00, ” 000000 000. , “000! ! ; 0 00000000
 000000 00000000 00000000,” 000000 000. 10
 0 0000000 000000 00000000 000000 000; . 11
 : “0000000 000000 00000000 000 0000000000000000,
 000000 000000000000, 000 000000000 0000 000 000000 000000000,
 , ” 000000 000.

11

1 0000 000 000000 000 0000000000 000 0000 00000 000000,
 “000!
 , . 2 0
 000. 0 000 00000. 0 0000000. 3
 0 0000 00000000 00000000 000000 000. - *
 0 0000 000000 000000 000000 00000 000000000000 000000 0000000.” 4
 † 5
 0000 0000000. 6 , 000000 0000000000,
 .

* 11:3 11:3 - . † 11:4 11:4 00;

0 000000 00000000. 0 00000 00000000,
 7, - 0 000000 0000. 0 000000 0000.
 .8 , () , .
 . 000.‡ 9 , - 00000000,
 10, , 00000000,
 0'000 00000000 000000 000' 00000000 00000000 000000 000' 000000000-
 11 . 12 000
 0000 00 00000000 0000 00000000 0000'000000000000 00000000 "0000 0000'0000 000000"
 0000000 0000 00000000 0000000000.

13 . 14 00 000000'0 00000 000000, ! 00000
 00000000 0000.
 00
 15 00000 000000 000000 000000 000000 00000000.
 "000000000000 000000 00000 000000 000000 0000 00000 0000000000000000 0000. ,
 - 0 0000000 0000000 00000000," 0000000 00000. 16

.17 :
 "0 0000'! ! !
 18 0 0000 0000 0000'0000000000.

, .
 ,
 ,
 000- 0 0000 00000 0000 00000.
 ,"
 19 0 0000 000000 00000000 0000 0000'0000. , , , , .

12

1 . : () 0000 00000
 0000. 00 0000 00000000 0000'000000 00000000 0000.
 2 . 00 0000 00000000 0000. 0 00 00000000000
 000000'0 0000.
 3 . : (0000 0000000000) , , ,
 .4 00000.

5 () .6 00 000000'0 00000000. 0
 0000'0 0000000 0000000 00000'0, 0 00000 0000 0000 0000.
 0000 000000000000 00000 00000 0000000

7 (0000) -
 .8 0 000000000000000000 00000000 0000000 00000 000000000.
 9 000000. ! 0000 00000000 0000000000000000
 0000000000 000000000000. ,
 000000.*
 10 : "000000 0000000000 0000000000000000,
 0000 00000- 0 000000 00000000 00000000 00000000 00000000000000."
 .11

‡ 11:8 11:8 . . . * 12:9 12:9

0000, 0000, . 12 0 0 000000000000 0000000000!
 00!
 00000 000000. ;” 00000 00 000 0000.
 13 00000 000000 00 0000 00 00000 000000,
 . 14 00, 00 0000000 00000,
 0 00000 00000000 000000 0000. 15 ,
 0000 00000 0000000000000 000000 00000. 16 0 0000000 00000.
 , . 17 0 00000000 00000 00000000 00000000 00
 000; . 18

13

1 * 000- 000 000000000
 0000.† 000000 000000000 000000 00000. 2 , 00
 00 000. 00 00000000 0000 000000000 0000000 00000. 00
 000. 000 3 00
 0000 000 0000000 00000 000000 00 000; , 00 000 000000 000000.
 . 4 0 000000000,
 . 00 00000 00000 0000, 5
 00000 000. - 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000000 000000000.
 0 00000 00000 0000000 0000000000 00000000000 0000000 000000
 000. 6 7
 . 8 , 0000000, - 0000000000,
 0000000 000000000000 00000000000 00000000000 0000000 0000 0000
 0000000 00000000000 00000000000, -
 10’ - . 9 - 00 000000000 00000 000 0000, :
 ,
 - ,
 .

11 † 00 0000 00000 00000. 00
 00000000000. 12 ,
 . 13 , ; - . 14 :
 “000000 00000000 000000 000 000000 000000000 00000 00000000,” 000. 15 :
 0 0000000 000000 0000. 0 00 0000 00000
 0000, 000 000 0000 0000000000 0000000 00000000000 00000000 000000.
 16 000, , , , , , ,
 . 17 , 00 0000000 00
 00000000 000000000 000000000. 18 , 000000 000000000 00000 000000.
 . 00. 000 00000 0000000 00000 (666) 00.

14

1 0000 000 000000 000000000 00000 00000 0000 000000 00000.
 , 000, 000 000000 000. * 2 00 000 000000 000. 3
 (1,44,000) , , . 4 , .

* 13:1 13:1 “000 00000” 000000 0000000000000 0000000000. † 13:1 13:1 “000 00000” 000
 000000000. † 13:11 13:11 . * 14:1 14:1 ,
 00.

0000 000000000000 000 0000. 5 000, 0 000
000 0000.

6 0000000, 0000
00000000 00000 00000000, 7 : “000000 0000
000000 0000 0000. 0 00000 000000, 00.
,” 000000 000. 8 : “000000’ 000, 00
00’0000 00 0000, 00 000,” 000.

9 , “000- , 0000, ,
: 10
00’00 0000 00000000 00 00’000000. ’ 000000 000000’000000 000000
0000000 0000 0000 00 000 000 0000000 000000. 11
000, 000. 0 00 0000000-
000 00000- 0 00000 00000 0000000. 12 0 00 00000000000 0000 0000
0000000000 0000 000000 000000000, ” 000000
000. 13 : “000000 00000: ‘000’0000000 00000’ 00000000
000000 0000000 000000000000 00000 0000000000’ 000000 00000,” 000.
00: “0000! ! 000. 0 00 000000000 0000
00000 00000000 0000000,” 000000 000.

14 . ☆ 00 0000000000.
15 . - :
“0000000000 0000 00000. 0 0000 000 000 000000,” 000. 16 ,
17 : “00’0000000000 00’0000 000000
0000000. , , ” 000000 000. 19
000 00000 0000000 0000000000 000000. 20
000 0000000000 00 000000 000000 0000000000 000000000.
0 0000000000 000000 000 000000 000000000. †

15

1 ; 00000 000. :
00’000000 00000000 00000000. 2 00000000 00000. 00 000 000
0000000000, . , , , 3 , 000 00000000 000
: “0 00000 0000’000000, !
! 000,
! 000, 000.

4 ! !
0 000 0000 00000000 0000000?
?
000 00000000 000000.
0 000 000000000 00000 0000000 00000 0000000000,”

5 . 6 . 7 , .
, 0, . - . 8

☆ 14:14 14:14 7:13; 000 1:13 † 14:20 14:20 00 000000
000.

16

000

1 : “000000!”

2 “00” 000000 000.

3 0000 00000000 000000000000 0000 000000 000000.

4 0000 000 0000 0000000 0000000 00000.

5 00 0000 000 0000000 000000 000000 000000000 000, “000000000000! ! , ! ! 0000 000000 0000 000000.

6 “0000,” 000000 000.

7 : “0000! , , ! 0000 00 000 0000.

8 0000 00000000 0000 00000000

9 0000000000 000000 00000000.

10 0000 0000000000 00000.

11 00000000 0000 0000000 000 0000000000 0000 00000000000 00000000000. 0 000 0000 000000000000 0000000000 00000000-

12 00 000000 000000 00000000000 000000000000 0000 000000000 000 0000000 000 00000000. 0 000 0000000 000000 00 000000000 00000000000 000000000 00000.

13 : , * , * 0 0000000. 0 000000 0000000 0000000. 14 000000 000000 000000 000000 0000000 000 000. 0 000000000000 0000 0000000 0000000000 000 00000000 0000000. , 15 “0000! 000 000 000000. - , 0000, . , , ” 000000 0000 000000000 000. 16 0, , - , *

17 : “00000000 0000 0000 0000000 000000 0000,” 000000 000. 18 , , , . 19 † . . . 20 000000 0000000 000000 0000000, , . 21 0 0000000 0000000000 000000000 000000000 00000000- .

17

000

1-2 00000 0000, : “000000000 0000000 000000 0000000 0000000000 0000000 00000. ! 000,” 000. 3 00 0000000 000000 0000. , * 4 , . 5 , , , : “00000 000000000 0000; ,” 000000 000000 000. 6 “00000 00000000 00000000 000000? 00 0000 00 00000 0000 0000 0000 0000000000 0000000000. 000000 0000 0000000000. 8 0000000000 0000000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 000000 00000. 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 00000000000 000000 00000. , , ; 00 0000 0000000

* 16:13 16:13 000 12:3 * 16:13 16:13 000 13:1-10 * 16:13 16:13 000 13:11-18 * 16:16 16:16 - † 16:19 16:19 . * 17:3 17:3 000 13:1

0000000 000000. 9 000000 00000000.
 . 10 . ;
 . 11 , , ; 00;
 . 12 ; 000 0000000,
 0 000000 00000000 0000000. 13 0 000 000000 000
 0000 000000.
 00
 14 “0000 0000000 0000 000 00000000 000 000000;
 00. , , 15 , , ,
 , , - 000000 000000. 16 , , ,
 * 17 0 000000 000
 000000 000 0000 00000 000000 0000000 000000 00000 000 000. 000
 00000 00000,
 . 18 ,
 † ,” 000000 000.

18

1 000 0000 0000000 000000
 000. 2 : “000000 000,
 000. 0 000 000000000. 0000 000 000 000000 000 000000 00000000.
 0000 000,
 3 0 0000 00000 00000000000.
 00 0000,” 000.
 4 , ! 0 0000000000 000000 0000! 5 00 000.
 ! 0 000000000 000000 0000000000 000 000 000000
 6 00 0000000000 000, 0 0000000000. 0 000 000000
 000 000000000. 000000 00000000000. 7
 000 0000000!
 ! , 0 00000 0000000
 0000 0000000 00000, 00, 00. 8
 000 0000000 00000000. 0 000000 000000 0000000 000 0000000
 0000000: , , , ,” 000000 000.
 000
 9 00000000
 000000 0000000. 10 , 0 00000000, : “0000! !
 ! . 00000000 000 0000000 00000000,” 0000000. 11 ,
 , . 12 , , , , ,
 - 000 000000 00000,
 , - 00 00000000000 0000000,
 , 00 000000,
 13
 00, - , 14 000,
 “00000 0000 0000 000000 00 000000 0000000 000 00000000,
 00 0000000
 00000 000 000 0000 000000 000 00000 0000000 000000 000.
 0 00
 0000000 000000000 000000000,” 0000000000.
 15 0 000000, 00 0000 0000000000,
 , : 16 “0000!
 ! , 00000000 000000
 00000,” 000000 0000000000.
 , 00,
 18 “000000 00000 000000 00000000 0000 000 00000000?”
 000000 0000000. 19 00 0000 0000000 00000000 00000000.
 “00
 00000000 00000 00000000 000000000 00000000 00 000000000 00000000
 00000,
 00000000 00 000000 000000,” 0000000 000000 00000000.
 20 ! ! ! ! ! 00 00000000000
 0000000 0000000 00000000 0000000 0000. 0 00000000 00000000! 21

* 17:16 17:16 “000000 0000 00000000” 0000 000000 0000 0000000000 0000 0000000. † 17:18 17:18

“²²”
 ! , ’ 23-24’
 ,
 ,”

19

1
 : “²”
 * 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21

20

1
 2
 3

* 19:1 19:1 “” 13:4 . ☆ 19:20 19:20 16:13 ☆ 19:20 19:20 13:12-16

4 ,
 ,
 5

 6
 7 ,
 8

 9

 10

 11
 12

 13
 14
 15

21

1
 2 ,
 3
 4
 5 : " !"

 6 *

 7
 8
 9 ,

 10
 11 ,
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20

* 21:6 21:6 : ""

21 . - - . 23
 22 . 23
 24 . 25
 . 26

27
 . , ,
 .

22

1 . 2
 . , - 3 .
 4 . 5
 6 . “
 7 “
 8
 9
 , , , ,
 .

10 , “
 11
 ; , ,
 , , “
 .

12 , “
 13 ; , !

14 !
 15 , , -
 , 16

17 “
 “

18
 : 19
 ,

20 “
 !” 21